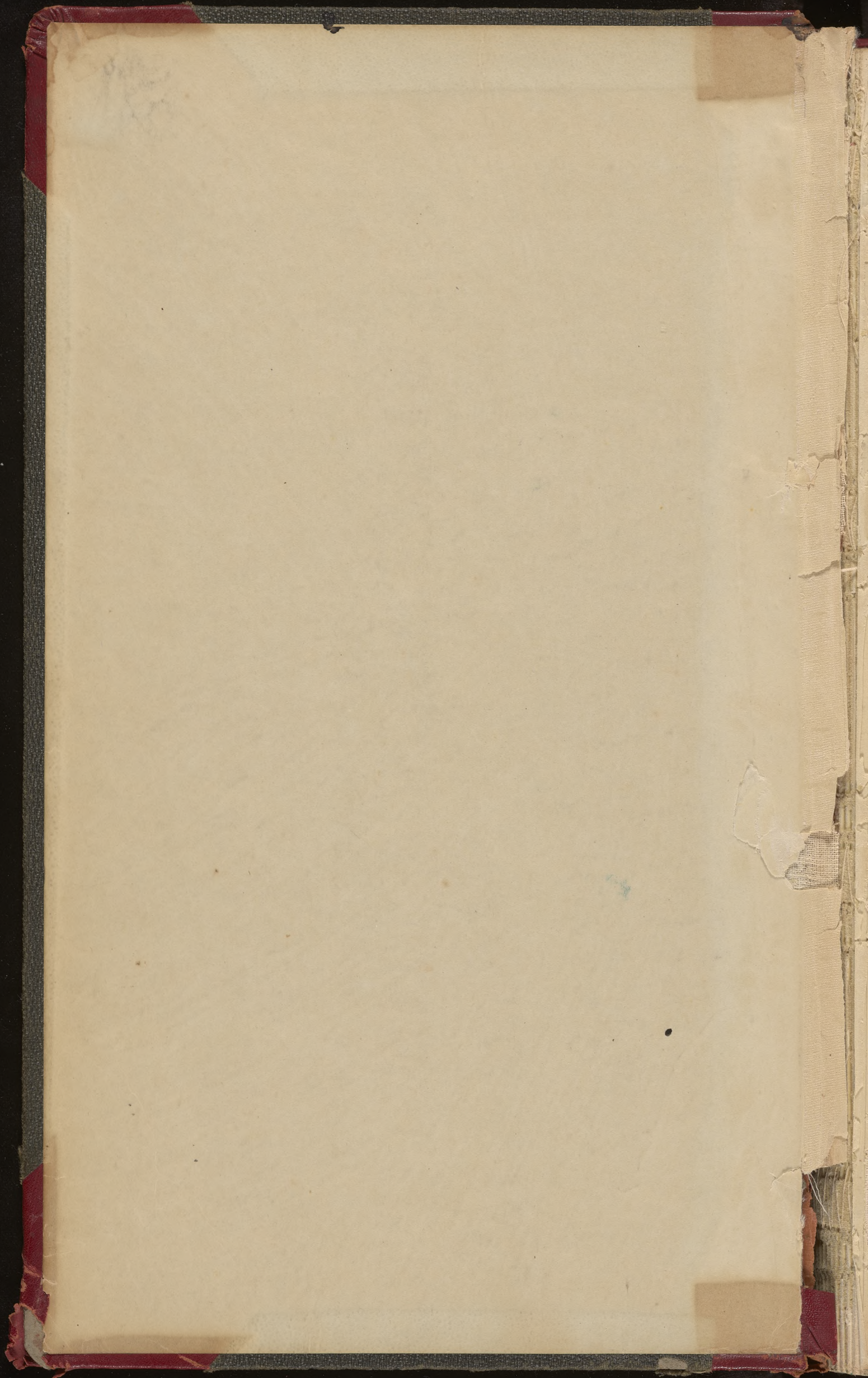


JOURNAL

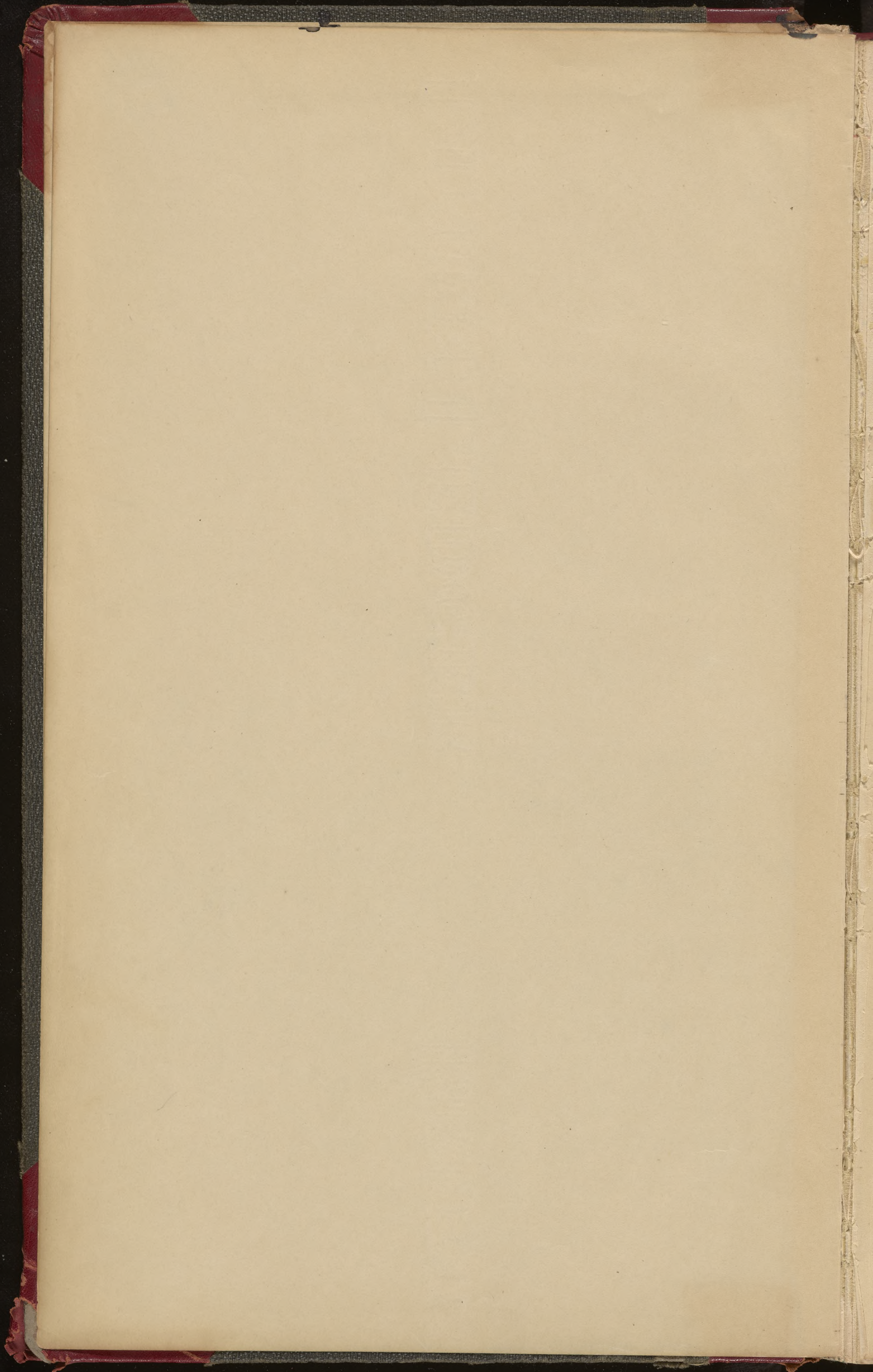




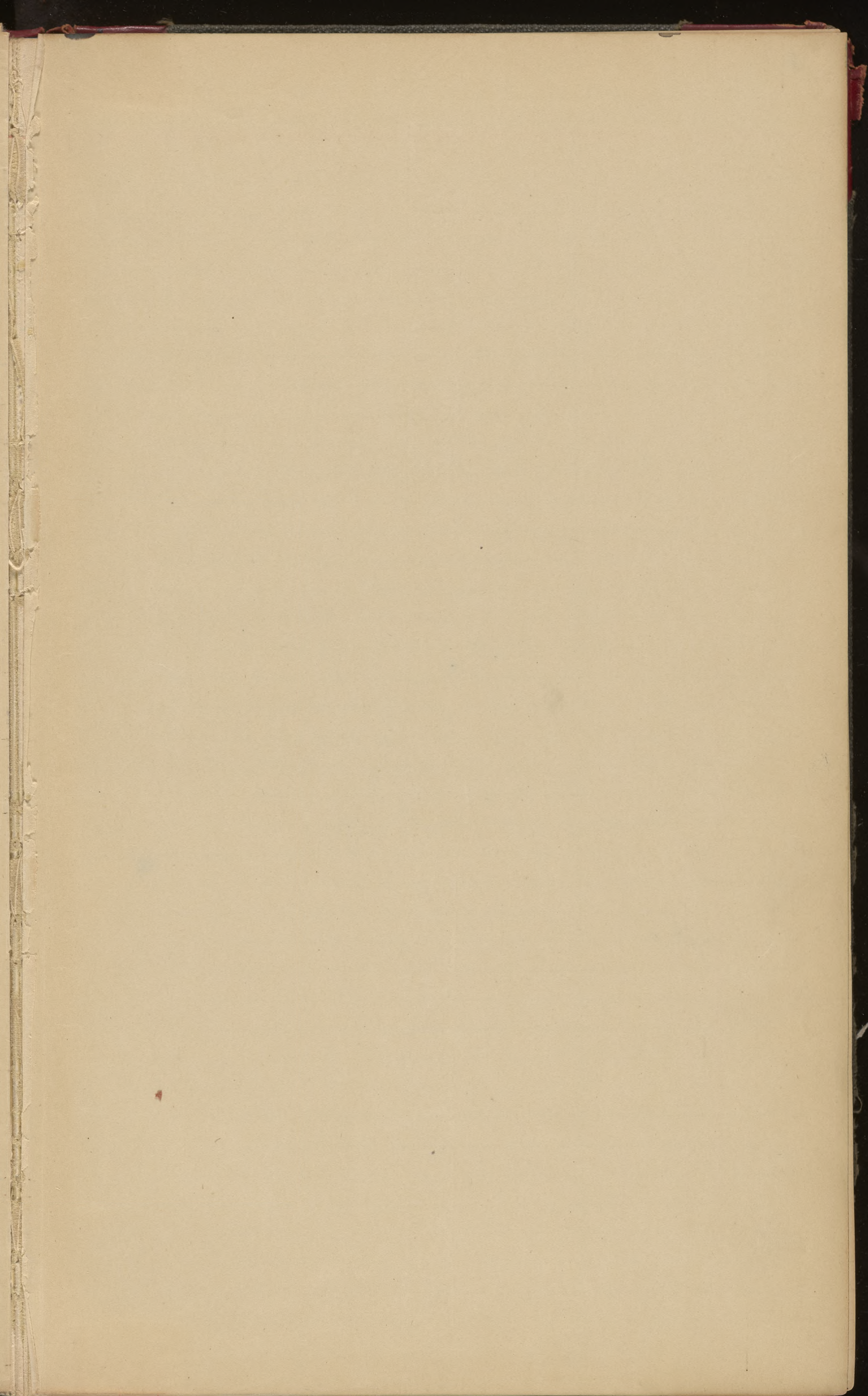


lbh  
\$3,60





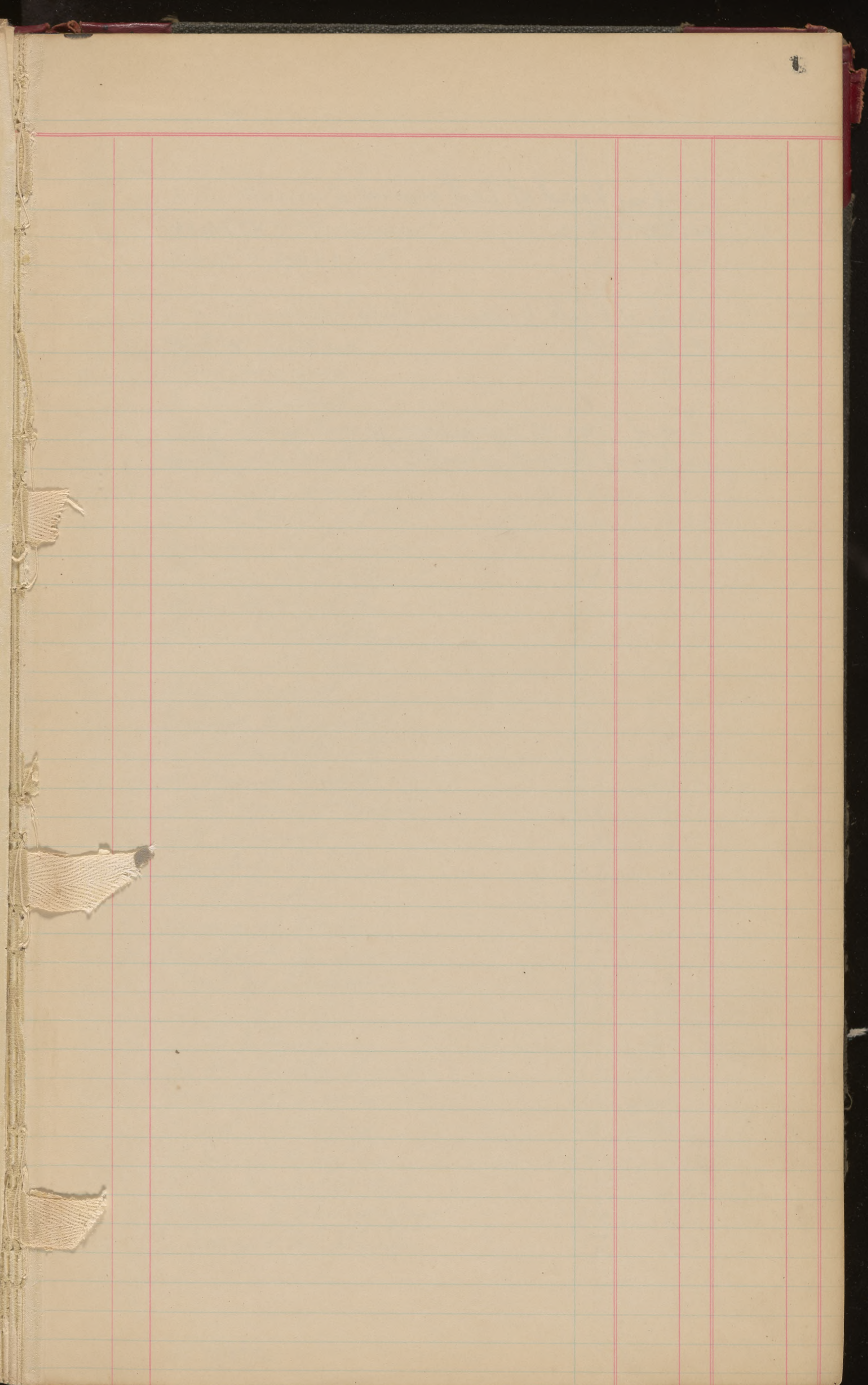














1917						
Jan.	1	Cash on hand at last annual settlement	✓	2977014		
Jan	5	Recd of State Treasurer Acct. of Mott Work.	✓	109.80		
Jan.	5	Recd of Town of Tyngsboro for tuition of Blanch Hunter	✓	20.00		



1917

Jan.	11	John Marinell Jr.	#	1	1	5.75.	
"	"	Herbert G. Penniman		2	2	<del>52.52.</del>	5252
"	"	David Higgins et al.		3		13.50.	
"	"	" " " "		4		11.25.	
"	"	T. E. Sheehan		5		31.70.	
"	"	Geo. W. Pickard		6		12.50.	
"	"	Pearl Harmon		7		4.—.	
"	"	E. R. Marshall		8		2.—.	
"	"	Phil Monohoe		9		4.—.	
"	"	City of Lowell		10		2.25.	
"	"	W. T. Johnson		11		6.25.	
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.		12		4.08.	
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.		13		18.75.	
"	"	Henry L. Parkhurst		14		6.—.	
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		15		2.46.	
"	"	James T. Gaffney		16		25.	
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay		17		4.—.	
"	"	City of Lowell		18		43.57.	
"	"	Emma E. Grantor		19		8.—.	
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst		20		4.02.	
"	"	H. Frank Small		21		25.—.	
"	"	State Board of Charity		22		30.50.	
"	"	M. Hamoy		23		4.—.	
"	"	Saraheta Patchen		24		6.—.	
"	"	L. M. Locke		25		6.—.	
"	"	Laura G. Hale		26		6.—.	
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson		27		6.—.	
"	"	Karl M. Perham		28		8.—.	
"	"	" " "		29		52.—.	
"	"	E. R. Clark		30		300.—.	
"	"	H. H. Richardson		31		1200.—.	
"	"	Hobson & Lawler Co.		32		1000.—.	
"	"	Fred T. Meloy		33		2500.—.	? F. A. Fisher
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		34		132.	
"	"	H. W. Sweetser et al.		35		315.	
"	"	James P. Hummigan		36		560.	
"	"	Thomas McMaster		37		5.—.	

5395 42



1917

29899.94

Jan. 24 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
for sale of lot<sup>##</sup> 348 in Pine Ridge  
Cemetery to Mrs. Rose Sproule. ✓ 10. — ✓

Jan. 31 Recd of Lowell Gas Light Co. on Acct.  
of error on bill for coke. ✓ 26.25 ✓

Feb. 1 Recd of J. O. Hayden County Treasurer  
on account of May licenses  
92% of \$534.20 ✓ 491.46 ✓

Feb. 1 Recd of Curtis A. Aikens for  
rent of Town Hall for Jan. ✓ 23.50 ✓

Feb. 1 Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1915 31979 ✓  
     Int. " 1915 828 ✓  
     Moth Tax 1915 11. — ✓  
     Tax " 1916 226149 ✓  
     Int " 1916 2441 ✓  
     Moth Tax 1916 1345 ✓

3307957



1917

Feb.	10	Laura A. Hale.	38	6. — .	539542
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	39	6. — .	
"	"	L. M. Locke	40	6. — .	
"	"	M. Hamon	41	4. — .	
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	42	6. — .	
"	"	L. C. C. Fire Hose & Rubber Co.	43	9. — .	
"	"	L. C. Prime & Son	44	50. — .	
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	45	2. — .	
"	"	Buckland Printing Co.	46	401. — .	
"	"	The Knowlton Press	47	2597. — .	
"	"	Harry C. Kittredge	48	360. — .	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	49	1035. — .	
"	"	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	50	266. — .	5878.50
"	"	L. B. Coatsworth Co.	51	250. — .	
"	"	W. Frank Small	52	20. — .	
"	"	Karl W. Peckham	53	20. — .	
"	"	Henry O. Miner	54	25. — .	
"	"	A. Heady Park	55	5. — .	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	56	3. — .	
"	"	" " "	57	3. — .	
"	"	Falls & Birkinshaw	58	485. — .	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	59	1375. — .	
"	"	" " "	60	30. — .	
"	"	City of Lowell	61	125. — .	
"	"	W. D. Johnson	62	625. — .	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	63	1127.74. — .	
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	64	1463. — .	
"	"	M. A. Bean	65	6316. — .	
"	"	" " "	66	5610. — .	
"	"	" " "	67	9255. — .	
"	"	" " "	68	6868. — .	
"	"	" " "	69	4665. — .	
"	"	" " "	70	6258. — .	
"	"	Town of Methuen	71	16. — .	
"	"	" " "	72	20. — .	
"	"	John H. McEnaney	73	11. — .	
"	"	W. F. Small	74	25. — .	

758749



1917

3307957

- |      |    |   |         |
|------|----|---|---------|
| Feb. | 8  | Rec'd of Court Wannalancit of Forrestus<br>By J. F. McMahon for rent of<br>North Chelmsford Fire House. ✓ | 30. — ✓ |
| Feb. | 10 | Rec'd of Linn Vho on acct. of<br>credit memorandum. ✓   | 1.34 ✓  |
| Feb. | 10 | Rec'd of James P. Blummingas Del. Toll<br>at Town Hall ✓  | 20 —    |

3311111



1917

Feb.	10	S. W. Parkhurst	75	7587.49	803.
"	"	Wm. Wm. Fay	76	8. —	
"	"	Emma E. Granton	77	8. —	
"	"	Phillip Monahan.	78	4. —	
"	"	Herbert L. Penniman.	79	9.30.	
"	"	Smith & Brooks.	80	53.30.	
"	"	George W. Pickard.	81	55. —	
"	"	Wm. Reid	82	3. —	
"	"	H. Higgins et al.	83	41.63.	
"	"	" " " "	84	12.38.	
"	"	" " " "	85	11.25.	
"	"	" " " "	86	9. —	
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	87	18. —	
"	"	M. J. Ward.	88	5.35.	
"	"	John Mainel Jr.	89	98.62.	
"	"	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	90	31.50.	
"	"	" " " "	91	16. —	
"	"	Bartlett & How.	92	13.20.	
"	"	H. H. Richardson	93	500. —	
"	"	Frederick F. Meloy	94	2000. —	FAF
"	"	C. O. Robbins	95	70. —	
"	"	William G. Hinchley	96	322.49.	
"	"	Chelmsford Water District	97	316.55.	
"	"	A. Heady Park	98	52. —	
"	"	" " " "	99	8. —	
"	"	M. E. England Tel. & Tel. Co.	100	50. —	
"	"	Sweetser & Llay	101	59.40.	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	102	6.75.	
"	"	Pratt & Forest Co.	103	5.16.	
"	"	E. T. Adams	104	28.19.	
"	"	Union Market	105	26.78.	
"	"	Thomas McWaters.	106	10. —	
"	"	C. G. Coker	107	5. —	
"	"	Karl M. Perham	108	3. —	
"	"	Wm H. Sheold.	109	3. —	
"	"	Emmanuel J. Turkey	110	7. —	
"	"	John T. Parker	111	4. —	

11420.87014

11420.87

O.K.



1917

33111 11

Feb. 16 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
as a trust fund the income of same  
to be used for the perpetual care of  
The Eddad P. Bean burial lot in  
Hart Pond Cemetery. ✓ 100.—✓

Feb. 24 Recd of New England Tel. & Tel. Co.  
as rebate on acct. of mileage paid  
on Telephone at Town Hall. ✓ 8.52✓

3321963



1917

11420 87

Feb.	10	James Savage	112	4. —
"	"	John P. Scoboria	113	4. —
"	"	John Pratt	114	4. —
"	"	W. Frank Small	115	3. —
"	"	A. Heady Park	116	3. —
"	"	Iseo. A. McNulty	117	4. —
"	"	James S. Byam	118	4. —
"	"	John J. Monahan	119	3. —
"	"	Harlan E. Knowlton	120	15. —
"	"	P. L. Piggott	121	15. —
"	"	H. H. Richardson	122	34.50.
"	"	Iseo. Small	123	4.20.
"	"	James R. Lookin	124	15.50.
"	"	Fred F. Vinal	125	15. —
"	"	P. H. Haley	126	3. —
✓	"	A. C. Perham	127	60. —
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	128	75. —
"	"	W. Frank Small	129	100. —

Mar.	10	E. G. Fay & Co.	130	230.
Mar.	10	M. Klamon	131	4. —
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	132	6. —
"	"	Laura A. Hale	133	6. —
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	134	6. —
"	"	L. M. Lock	135	6. —
"	"	A. Heady Park	136	8. —
"	"	" " "	137	52. —
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	138	563 87.
"	"	John Marinell Jr.	139	13.50.
"	"	W. Frank Small	140	31.25.
"	"	" " "	141	20.48.
"	"	John Marinell Jr.	142	2.75.
"	"	John H. McEnaney	143	11. —
"	"	C. H. Lambert	144	5. —
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	145	51.43.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	146	8. —
"	"	Town of Methuen	147	16. —

12600 65 ✓



1917

33219 63

Mar. 1 Received of Amos A. Aiken for  
rent of town Hall for fuel. ✓ 11. — ✓

Mar. 1 Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1915 575 40 ✓  
                   Dnt. " 1915 46 67 ✓  
                   Math Tax " 1915 ✓ 00 ✓  
                   Tax of 1916 2145 93 ✓  
                   Dnt. of 1916 24 74 ✓  
                   Math Tax " 1916 15 62 ✓

Mar. 8 Recd of Town of Falmouth for aid  
to Rufus Sifford. ✓ 228 43 —

Mar. 10 Recd of Selectmen from Amos A.  
Newell Trustee as reimbursement  
for Medical Attendance on  
Margaret Bottomley ✓ 8. — ✓

Mar. 10 Recd of W. H. Graves for sale  
of cart from Highway Dept. ✓ 50. — ✓

Mar. 10 Recd of Town of Carlisle for  
 tuition of Clarence Barry. ✓ 20. — ✓

36345 42



1917

Mar	10	Mrs. Wm. Fay.	148	12600 65	8. —.
"	"	Mrs. Emma Granton	149		8. —.
"	"	H. C. Sweetser.	150		25. —.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	151		41 10.
"	"	A. H. Park	152		25. —.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	153		75. —.
"	"	James R. Hooker	154		15 25.
"	"	Courier, Citizen Co.	155		17 25.
"	"	L. A. Aiken	156		21 38.
"	"	H. W. Sweetser et al.	157		6 20.
"	"	" " " "	158		2 05.
"	"	Sidney E. Klueber	159		1 35.
"	"	W. Sankamou	160		1. —.
"	"	Dowell Electric Light Corp.	161		6 90.
"	"	City of Lowell	162		50.
"	"	Dowell Gas Light Co.	163		8 91.
"	"	H. W. Sweetser et al.	164		1. —.
"	"	A. T. Johnson	165		6 25.
"	"	H. W. Sweetser et al.	166		1. —.
"	"	H. W. Sweetser.	167		6. —.
"	"	Philip Monohoe	168		4. —.
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. & G. Ballard Co	169	1758.	1758
"	"	M. A. Bean	170		7. —.
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	171		2 96.
"	"	The Knowlton Press.	172		3 75.
"	"	F. W. Lambert	173		25.
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	174		3 75.
"	"	Thomas B. Smith	175		9. —.
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst	176		48. —.
"	"	<del>A. H. Park</del> Alice M. Ramage	177		8. —.
"	"	M. A. Bean	178	273 84.	
"	"	Frederick Russell	179		25. —.
"	"	John Marinell Jr.	180		120 36.
"	"	L. Higgins et al.	181		20 26.
"	"	" " " "	182		29. —.
"	"	" " " "	183		22 57.

13473 05 ✓



1917

3634542

Mar. 24 Recd of Selectmen from J. W. Long  
as proceeds of Gowy Farm. ✓

2138-

3636680



1917

				13473 05
Mar.	10	L. Higgins et. al.	184	31.50.
"	"	A. W. House,	185	3.50.
"	"	Herbert B. Pennington	186	9.25.
"	"	C. M. Allen	187	4.55.
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	188	7. —.
"	"	Geo. W. Pickard.	189	67.50.
"	"	Union Market	190	16.72.
"	"	Falls & Burkinshaw	191	11.97.
"	"	E. V. Adams	192	22.55.
"	"	Sweetser & May	193	66.64.
"	"	F. W. Santamour	194	2.25.
"	"	Grand Union Tea Co.	195	3.25.
"	"	Oscar R. Spaulding	196	10.32.
"	"	B. R. Renner	197	10. —.
"	"	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	198	262.19.
"	"	C. O. Robbins	199	40. —.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	200	250. —.
"	"	Adams Tea Co.	201	1008.00.

15300.240K.

April	14	Talbot Hyeewood & Chem. Co.	202	10.82.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	203	3.90.
"	"	R. R. Adams	204	2.70.
"	"	H. C. Kittredge	205	60.
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizens	206	1.00.
"	"	H. W. Sweetser.	207	5. —.
"	"	" " "	208	7.30.
"	"	H. C. Shedd	209	60.
"	"	W. Parlee	210	6.30.
"	"	Walter Merrill	211	7.05.
"	"	Sidney Clupe	212	10.90.
"	"	J. Mammel Jr.	213	3.25.
"	"	A. W. House	214	6.10.
✓	"	A. C. Perham	215	11.30.
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	216	12. —.

15389 06 ✓



1917.

		3636680
Mar. 31	Recd on acct. of Tax of 1915	604.53 ✓
	Out of 1915	51.52 ✓
	Mo. Tax of 1915	13.25 ✓
	Tax of 1916	2648.18 ✓
	Out of 1916	17.50 ✓
	Mo. Tax of 1916	79.30 ✓

Mar. 31	Recd of Lemith A. Aiken for rent of Town Hall for Mar.	✓	9.- ✓
	for sale of junk	✓	3.- ✓

April 6	Recd of State Treasurer reimbursement acct. of tuition of Industrial school pupils.	✓	666.88 ✓
---------	---	---	----------

April 2	Recd of Lowell Police Court acct. of fines.	✓	5.00 ✓
---------	---	---	--------

4046496



1917

			15389.06
April	14	Phillip Woodhac	217 4. —
"	"	Nelsons Dept. Store	218 .40.
"	"	A. W. Holt	219 12 27.
"	"	W. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	220 6 97.
"	"	Mellie A. Ryden	221 10. —
"	"	P. B. Murphy	222 2 55.
✓	"	A. C. Perham	223 2 93.
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	224 4.08.
"	"	City of Lowell	225 50.
"	"	The Carter Ink Co.	226 28.
"	"	P. H. Haley	227 5. —
"	"	Mathew Bender Co.	228 10 50.
"	"	A. H. Knight	229 3 —
"	"	H. M. Week. Co.	230 2 56.
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	231 1 50.
"	"	G. C. Prince & Son.	232 5 40.
"	"	Thomas H. Murphy & Co.	233 20.83.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	234 4 80.
"	"	The Knowlton Press.	235 6 50.
"	"	Wakefield Daily Steam	236 33 25.
"	"	W. T. Johnson	237 6 25.
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	238 17 65.
"	"	The Parkhurst Press.	239 24.25.
✓	"	A. C. Perham	240 127.35.
"	"	Cy. Heady Park.	241 52. —
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	242 563 87.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	243 28.05.
"	"	E. W. Sumner.	244 86.65.
"	"	E. P. Adams	245 26 28.
"	"	J. B. Emerson & Son	246 53 71.
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	247 9 77.
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	248 11 07.
"	"	F. E. Nelson Co.	249 3 53.
"	"	Falls & Burkschaw	250 2 03.
"	"	Boston Fish Market out no bill	251 0 09
"	"	Philomene Long	252 162 50.
"	"	F. W. Santamour	253 50.

16701 84 ✓



1917

April 12 Recd of State Treasurer for aid to  
mothers with dependent children. 40464 96  
292.90 ✓

April 14 Recd of E. J. Robbins fee for  
Auctioneers License. ✓ 2. —

April 14 Recd. of Boston & Maine R.R. Co.  
reimbursement for extinguishing  
fires set by engines. ✓ 85 ✓

April 14 Recd of N. Y. M. H. & H. R. R. Co. as  
reimbursement for extinguishing  
fires set by engines as follows. ✓ 14.34 ✓

Mar. 31-1916 .69  
Apr. 2- " .94  
" 19 " 2.70  
May 11 " 1.35  
" " " 1.50  
Sept 30 " 2.10  
Nov. 27 " 5.06 \$14.34

40775 05



1917

16701.84

April	14	P. H. Haley	254	1.50.
"	"	Sweetser & May	255	37.00.
"	"	J. W. Long.	256	93 30.
"	"	U. G. U. H. & H. R. R.	257	31.
"	"	M. G. Bean	258	3 00.
"	"	" " "	259	1.50.
"	"	Rahut Shinkwin	260	21 —.
"	"	M. G. Bean	261	324 86.
"	"	" " "	262	16 74.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	263	10. —.
"	"	W. F. Small	264	23 57.
"	"	Michael Ward	265	52 14.
"	"	Edgar. R. Parker	266	5. —.
"	"	St. Johns Hospital	267	10 50.
"	"	Mrs Wm. Fay	268	10 —.
"	"	John Marinel Jr.	269	9. —.
"	"	Dowell Corp. Hospital	270	2.50.
"	"	Emma Trantors	271	8. —.
"	"	K. Fokas John H. McEnaney	272	11. —.
"	"	Wm. Corey	273	2.50.
"	"	Town of Methuen	274	20 —.
"	"	Alice M. Robarge	275	20 —.
"	"	W. Frank Small	276	2.50.
"	"	" " "	277	25. —.
"	"	James W. Stevens	278	60 61.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	279	5 40.
"	"	Charles E. Parkhurst	280	32 88.
"	"	W. Higgins	281	48 38.
"	"	" " "	282	28 13.
"	"	" " "	283	42 76.
"	"	" " "	284	37 13.
"	"	" " "	285	49 50.
"	"	P. Flynn	286	28 64. <sup>2</sup>
"	"	G. W. Pickard	287	165 75.
"	"	John Marinel Jr.	288	116 27.
"	"	Anna G. Shibley	289	40.
"	"	William Reed	290	2 37.

18030.98 ✓



1917

April

40775 05

April 26 Rec'd of The Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of Revenue Note #105  
four per cent due Oct. 26-1917

✓ 10000. —

Apr. 27 Rec'd of Selectmen as fees for  
slaughterhouse license fees.

✓ 4.00

F. W. Merrill  
E. E. Paignon  
E. C. Perham  
Wm. Karp

April 28 Rec'd of Selectmen as proceeds  
of sale of goods at town fair.  
Total receipts \$774.40

Less expense

Com. for selling 90.44

Adm. sale 34.44 124.88

✓ 649.52

April 28 Rec'd Acct. of Tax of 1910 165. —

Dut " 1910 23.93

Tax " 1911 ✓ 213.40

Dut " 1911 18.14

Tax " 1912 168.98

Dut " 1912 4.23 593.68

5202225



1917

			18030 98	
April	14	H. E. Fletcher Co	291	44 99.
"	"	A. Benson	292	3 38.
"	"	J. C. Osterhout	293	12 12.
"	"	M. Hamon	294	4. —.
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	295	6 —.
"	"	L. M. Dorke	296	6. —.
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	297	6. —.
"	"	Laura Hale	298	6. —.
"	"	H. F. Small	299	100. —.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	300	48 90.
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	301	50. —.
"	"	E. J. Robbins	302	82 40.
"	"	J. R. Hooker	303	24 50.
"	"	Geo. Small	304	7 50.
"	"	A. H. Park	305	25 —.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	306	75. —.
"	"	<del>H. A. Parkhurst</del>	307	42 30.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	308	400 —.
"	"	C. O. Robbins	309	50 —.
"	"	Stewart Mackay	310	200. —.
"	"	Wilson Waters	311	300. —.
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	312	1300. —.
"	"	" " " "	313	3250. —.
"	"	Karl M. Perham	314	9. —.
"	"	Wiley Soap. Co	315	17 50.
"	"	E. Wentworth Prescott	316	18 48.
"	25	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Vote		2. —.

May	12	W. Higgins et al.	317	54. —.
"	"	" " " "	318	65 25.
"	"	" " " "	319	81. —.
"	"	" " " "	320	48 39.
"	"	G. W. Pickard	321	198. —.

194

2 4568 69 J



1917

April 30	Rec'd on Acct. of Tax of 1915	✓	5202225
	Out. of 1915		345 45 ✓
	Math Tax of 1915	✓	30 43 ✓
	Tax of 1916		3 — ✓
	Out. of 1916		2448 95 ✓
	Math Tax of 1916		21 96 ✓
			34 73 ✓

May 9	Rec'd. of Town of Mattapoisett for aid to Mrs. A. Vanconcellos. from Oct. 27-1914 to Mar 21-1916	✓	244. —
-------	--	---	--------

May 12	Rec'd. of selectmen fee for slaughter house license.	✓	1. —
--------	---	---	------

May 12	Rec'd of Arthur Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm	✓	68.80 —
--------	---	---	---------

5522057



1917

			2456869
May	12	J. J. Sullivan	322 16. - .
"	"	E. Paignon Jr.	323 30 56.
"	"	Joseph McDonald	324 7 88.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	325 96.
"	"	H. Higgins	326 2. - .
"	"	P. Monohoe	327 4. - .
"	"	The Martin Service	328 10 50.
"	"	Pitts Auto Sup. Co.	329 40.
"	"	Geo. M. Wright	330 18. - .
"	"	Brackett Shaw & Hunt Co.	331 38.
"	"	Adams Exp. Co.	332 63.
"	"	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	333 54.
"	"	M. G. Bean	334 226 16.
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst.	335 23 75.
"	"	A. H. Sargent	336 18 25.
"	"	Sweeten & Day	337 3 60.
"	"	The Knowlton Press	338 5 25.
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	339 5 90.
✓	"	G. B. Perham	340 24 55.
"	"	A. W. House	341 105.
"	"	John Manin Jr.	342 9 96.
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	343 4. - .
"	"	The Parkhurst Press.	344 500.
"	"	C. B. Robbins	345 4. - .
"	"	Falls & Brinkshaw.	346 1 20.
"	"	P. H. Haley	347 18. 78.
"	"	C. A. Aikens	348 113 75.
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	349 4 25.
"	"	" Electric " "	350 15 10.
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	351 3 21.
"	"	Library Bureau	352 75.
"	"	P. S. Ward.	353 50. - .
"	"	M. J. Ward	354 2 80.
"	"	The Knowlton Press.	355 1. 25.
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	356 4 50.
"	"	John E. Harrington	357 27 65.
"	"	Chesford Water Dist	358 6. - .

2524122 ✓



1917

May

55220 57

May 14 Recd of State Treasurer acct,  
of Math Work on State Highway ✓ 63.925

" 25 Recd on Acct. of North Chelmsford  
Fire Dist.

Tax of 1912	11.90	✓	10.992
Int. 1912	.32		
Tax of 1915	26.42		
Int. of 1915	2.17		
Tax of 1916	67.51		
Int. of 1916	1.60		

5539441



1917

25241 22

May	12	A. Heady Park	359	10. —
"	"	H. W. Sweetser. et al.	360	7.50.
"	"	" " " " "	361	1.30.
"	"	" " " " "	362	1. —
"	"	W. T. Johnson	363	6.25.
"	"	Wilson Waters,	364	300. —
"	"	C. M. Allen	365	3. —
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	366	4.61.
✓	"	Arnold C. Peckham	367	41.67.
"	"	The Parkhurst Press.	368	1.50.
"	"	James R. Hooker	369	29. —
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	370	25. —
"	"	Howard S. Adams.	371	15. —
"	"	John P. Scoboria	372	8. —
"	"	James B. McQuaid	373	8. —
"	"	John H. Pratt.	374	6.50.
"	"	John F. Parker	375	6.50.
"	"	Henry E. Howard	376	6.50.
"	"	Herbert T. Hadley	377	6.50.
"	"	Morton B. Wright	378	15.00.
"	"	James S. Bryan	379	4. —
"	"	George Elliott	380	4. —
"	"	Henry A. Bruce	381	4. —
"	"	Harmer W. Sweetser.	382	4. —
"	"	Sidney E. Hupree	383	4. —
"	"	George Small	384	12.20.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	385	28.50.
"	"	Bayard C. Dean	386	6.50.
"	"	James Savage	387	8. —
"	"	Thomas Roark	388	6.50.
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	389	6.50.
"	"	Louis Jennison	390	15. —
"	"	James Bowden	391	8. —
"	"	Geo. McNulty	392	6.50.
"	"	Charles Finnick	393	6.50.
"	"	Loring J. Ellingwood	394	15. —
"	"	A. H. Park	395	25. —

25908.25 ✓



1917

55394 41

June 1 Recd of Lemuel A. Aiken  
for rent of Town Hall. Apr. & May. ✓ 14.50 ✓

June 1 Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1915 36 75 ✓  
 Amt of 1915 3 64 ✓  
 Mch Tax 1915 ✓ 1 — ✓  
 Tax of 1916 1671 14 ✓  
 Amt of 1916 23 40 ✓  
 Mch Tax of 1916 38 60 ✓

June 4 Recd of Ellen J. Keenan for license fee  
for sale of ice cream etc. ✓ 3 — ✓

June 5 Recd of Mary Valentine for license fee  
for sale of ice cream etc. 3 — ✓

June 11 Recd of Small & Stone for license fee  
for sale of ice cream etc. 3 — ✓

June 11 Recd of Emerson & Byam for license  
fee for sale of ice cream etc. ✓ 3 — ✓

June 14 Recd of Wamesit National Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed  
in anticipation of revenue Note # 106 ✓ 15000. — ✓  
 4 1/2 per cent due June 14-1918

7219544



1917

			25908 25	
May	12	Arthur G. Chase	396	6.50.
"	"	Patrick J. McMahon	397	6.50.
"	"	Daniel Reardon	398	6.50.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	399	75. —
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	400	15.50. <sup>26018.2904</sup>
"	"	F. L. Pratt	401	4. — <sup>26016.25</sup>
"	"	C. B. Coburn Co.	402	11.97.
"	"	J. B. Emerson	403	53.59.
"	"	Outlet Fruit Co.	404	40.25.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	405	10.99.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	406	2.21 ?
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	407	4.50.
"	"	Adams Bros.	408	40. —
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	409	4.08. <sup>5.04</sup>
"	"	Bartlett & Son	410	1.20.
"	"	Joseph Breck & Sons.	411	10.70.
"	"	Boston Fish Market.	412	4.81.
"	"	Sweetser & May	413	81.82.
"	"	W. H. Falls	414	30. —
"	"	Grand Union Tea Co.	415	60. —
"	"	E. T. Adams	416	339. —
"	"	Falls & Burkinshaw	417	25. —
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	418	47.18. <span style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; padding: 2px;">4246</span>
"	"	Arthur Brinkham	419	82.94.
"	"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	420	2.44.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	421	8. —
"	"	Alice M. Robarge	422	16. —
"	"	J. d. Chalifoux	423	7.50.
"	"	State Board of Charity	424	15. —
"	"	City of Boston	425	41.43.
"	"	W. Frank Small	426	29.75.
"	"	Town of Methuen	427	16. —
"	"	J. H. Sparks	428	5. —
"	"	Frank P. Webster	429	4. —
"	"	John H. McEnaney	430	11. —
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	431	8. —
"	"	L. F. Small	432	25. —

26612 15 ✓



1917

72195.44

June 15	Rec'd of Cemetery commissions as a trust fund the income of same to be used for the perpetual care of the Benj. M. Furke Tomb in Forefathers Cemetery.	✓	100. —
June 15	Rec'd of Cemetery commissions as a trust fund the income of same to be used for the perpetual care of the John Parkhurst Lot in Hart Pond Cemetery.	✓	100. —
June 15	Rec'd of George E. Shepard for license fee for sale of ice cream etc	✓	3. —
June 29	Rec'd of Cemetery commissions as a trust fund for the perpetual care of the Orrin Spaulding burial lot. in Hart Pond Cemetery	✓	100. —
June 15	Rec'd of The Central Savings Bank as a temporary loan borrowed in anticipation of revenue Note # 107 4 1/2 % due Nov. 15-1917	✓	10000 —
June 30	Rec'd on Acct. of Tax of 1915		176 36 ✓
	Out of 1915		17 83 ✓
	Worth Tax of 1915	✓	25 ✓
	Tax of 1916		750 58 ✓
	Out of 1916		24 90 ✓
	Worth Tax of 1916		8 65 ✓

8347701



1917

			26612 105	
May	12	Emma McKenna	433	24. -
"	"	Emma E. Granton	434	8. -
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	435	7 50
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	436	90.
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	437	105.
"	"	Sweetser & May	438	764.
"	"	John Thompson	439	6. -
		Cancelled no bill	440	
"	"	J. E. Perkins	441	6 90.
"	"	F. W. Santamore	442	3. -
"	"	A. M. Warner	443	1608.
"	"	A. H. Park	444	46. -
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	445	6. -
"	"	M. Hamon	446	4. -
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	447	6. -
"	"	L. M. Locke	448	6. -
"	"	Laura A. Hale	449	6. -
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	450	563 87.
"	"	The Central Savings Bank.	451	67 50.
"	"	" " " "	452	148 75.
"	"	Herman Grantz	453	167. -
"	"	Adams Hardware & Paint Co.	454	1 25.
"	"	Wm. Foley	455	419 34.
"	"	C. O. Robbins	456	50. -
"	"	Wm. Foley	457	361 13.

"	25	C. F. Butterfield	N. C. Fire List Tax of 1912	Tax 11.90 out 32
"	"	" " " "	" " " " " " 1915	Tax 26.42 out 217
"	"	" " " "	" " " " " " 1916	Tax 67.51 out 1.60
				109.92

June	11	Charles T. Melvin	458	6. -
"	"	M. Hamon	459	4. -
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	460	6. -
"	"	L. M. Locke	461	6. -
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	462	6. -
"	"	Laura A. Hale	463	6. -

28689.98 ✓



1917

July

2

Reid of Lowell Police Court  
for fines. ✓

83477 01

49.74 ✓

July

5

Reid of State Treasurer acct.  
of Aid to sick Pauper. ✓

94.61 ✓

July

9

Reid of Curtis A. Aiken for  
rent of Town Hall ✓

135

July

12

Reid of Cemetery Commissioners  
as a trust fund the income of  
same to be used for the perpetual  
care of the John Scoboria burial  
Lot #97 in Hart Pond Cemetery ✓

100. - ✓

83722 86



1917

			2868998
June	11	Wilson Waters.	464 1200. —
"	"	Walter Perham	465 25. —
"	"	Sweetser & Day	466 2308
"	"	Arthur Brinkman	467 6550
"	"	Boston Fish Market	468 503
"	"	G. G. Pallard Co.	469 154 — ?
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	470 116
"	"	E. T. Adams	471 5881
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	472 2065
"	"	C. B. Cookman Co.	473 47
"	"	E. T. Adams	474 341
"	"	Stewart Mackay	475 200. —
"	"	Alice M. Robarge	476 16 —
"	"	W. Frank Small	477 3125
"	"	A. Heady Park	478 46. —
"	"	W. Frank Small	479 250
"	"	Wm Henry	480 5. —
"	"	" "	481 250
"	"	Mrs. Wm Fay	482 8. —
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	483 5257
"	"	Town of Methuen	484 16. —
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	485 802
"	"	John F. McManis	486 3275
"	"	" " "	487 1575
"	"	L. F. Small	488 3183
"	"	L. F. Small	489 1823
"	"	John H. McEnaney	490 11. —
"	"	John Marinel Jr.	491 9. —
"	"	C. A. Aiken	492 10. —
"	"	Robin Hill Nursery	493 10. —
"	"	Sweetser & Day	494 120
"	"	Bartlett & How.	495 120
"	"	J. E. Perkins	496 1790
"	"	H. C. Shedd	497 320
"	"	Walter Merrill	498 305
✓	"	A. C. Perham	499 1765
"	"	H. W. Merrill	500 525

J. F. S. 3056060012

3067048 ✓



1917

		8372286	
July	13	Recd of Arthur Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm.	✓ 40 —
July	13	Recd of State Treasurer acct. of aid to mothers with dependent children.	✓ 113.75
July	14	Recd of Selectmen as fee for circus license of Ringling Bros.	✓ 25. —
July	17	Recd of H. C. Smeaton for drain pipe	✓ 12.80
July	31	Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1915	5394.32 ✓
		Out of 1915	584.21 ✓
		With Tax 1915	✓ 36.95
		Tax of 1916	562.33 ✓
		Out of 1916	25.52 ✓
		With Tax 1916	✓ 850

9052624



1917

June

			30670 48
11	Arthur W. House	501	85.
"	Lowell Courier Criticism	502	3. —
"	John Mainel Jr.	503	11 35.
"	City of Lowell	504	2 75.
"	P. H. Haley	505	10 80.
"	The Parkhurst Press	506	1 50.
"	The Lowell Electric Light Co.	507	6 40.
"	" " Gas. " "	508	6 63.
"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	509	3 21.
"	H. W. Sweetser et al.	510	3 60.
"	" " " " "	511	4 10.
"	" " " " "	512	1 70.
"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	513	80.
"	H. W. Sweetser et al.	514	2 50.
"	E. G. Fay & Co.	515	1 20.
"	J. W. Ryan	516	15 90.
"	" " "	517	23 40.
"	Horathy P. Hall	518	24 80.
"	The Knowlton Press	519	4 75.
"	Joseph W. Ryan	520	9 80.
"	The Parkhurst Press	521	9 35.
"	Habs & Warren	522	1 56.
"	Alice M. Leith	523	75. —
"	Wm. Peck.	524	5. —
"	J. R. Parkhurst	525	39. 62.
"	M. C. Fire Alert.	526	15. —
"	G. H. Sargent	527	31 80.
"	S. L. Felch	528	11 25.
"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	529	6 50.
"	Arnold Co. Perham	530	41 67.
"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	531	563 87.
"	W. Higgins et al.	532	75. —
"	" " " "	533	87 99.
"	" " " "	534	69 23.
"	" " " "	535	80 50.
"	Thomas Walchoy	536	2 50.
"	Geo. W. Pickard	537	218. 25.

3214171 ✓



1917

- Aug. 4 Recd of A. W. Small money from  
W. H. Hall for use of mileage ticket 4.37 ✓
- Aug 9 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
as a trust fund the income of same  
to be used for the perpetual care of the  
Cemeter G. Hayes burial lot. #381  
in Pine Ridge cemetery. ✓ 50.—
- Aug 15 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners as  
a trust fund the income of same  
to be used for the perpetual care  
of the True Morton burial lot. in  
Forefathers cemetery. ✓ 100.—
- Aug. 18 Recd of Town of Elmstattle for  
Tuition of Alice M. Elum<sup>30.</sup> and  
Teresa E. Elum<sup>30.</sup> ✓ 60.—
- Aug 28 Recd on Acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist  
Tax of 1915 190.91 ✓ 574.10  
Pmt of 1915 18.64  
Tax of 1916 352.49  
Pmt of 1916 12.06
- Aug 29 Recd of Mrs. A. Malory fee for  
license to sell ice cream etc. ✓ 3.—



1917

			32141 71
June	11	David Higgins	538 2 -
"	"	Phillip Monahoe	539 4 25
"	"	M. C. Wilson	540 64 90
"	"	Karl Peckham	541 25 -
"	"	David Higgins	542 4 -
"	"	Smith & Brooks	543 8 -
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	544 1 86
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	545 2 49
"	"	Orrin O. Luke	546 504 -
"	"	Ladies Ben. Society of Cen. Baptist Church	547 25 -
"	"	Amc. Band.	548 52 60
"	"	Leatherine Green	549 3 -
"	"	E. T. Adams	550 3 75
"	"	Bethena Wyman	551 2 -
"	"	J. E. Marshall	552 12 50
"	"	The Knowlton Press	553 11 75
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	554 14 09
"	"	A. Heady Park.	555 25 -
"	"	E. W. Sumner	556 75 -
"	"	Fred F. Vinal	557 11 -
"	"	H. H. Richardson	558 54 50
"	"	James R. Hookin	559 20 -
"	"	C. A. Aiken	560 8 -
"	"	H. C. Sumner	561 35 -
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	562 2 -
"	"	Ervin E. Smith Co.	563 2 50
"	"	The Chelmsford Garage	564 1 20
"	"	M. A. Bean	565 3 12
"	"	" " "	566 15 -
"	"	Adams Exp. Co	567 26
"	"	" " "	568 28
"	"	M. A. Bean	569 249 04
"	"	J. Adams Bartlett	570 10 -
"	"	Ella M. Melvin	571 25 -
"	"	Nellie M. Parker	572 50 -
"	"	G. P. Wadsworth	573 50 -
"	"	Eber R. Marshall	574 75 -

33594 80 V



1917

Sept. 1	Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1915	9131771
	Out of 1915	93846 ✓
	Math Tax 1915 ✓	9755 ✓
	Tax of 1916	6. — ✓
	Out of 1916	5017.53 ✓
	Math Tax 1916	266.97 ✓
		13.90 ✓

Sept. 20 Recd of Central Savings Bank as a loan  
for the purchase of automobile trucks for  
transportation of school children 4 notes  
# 108 for 1613.50 each 1 note payable each year ✓ 6454. — —  
109 at 4 3/4% interest  
110  
111

Sept. 24 Recd of Mrs George S. Elliott  
for license to sell ice cream etc. 3 — —

Oct. 1 Recd of Lowell Police court  
as fines. ✓ 25. — —

Oct. 1	Recd on Acct of North Chelmsford Fire	
	listant	
	Tax of 1915	162.04
	Out of 1915	27.86 ✓
	Tax of 1916	277.41
	Out of 1916	14.36 ✓
	Tax of 1917	✓
		189.90
		291.77
		82.31



1917

June	14	Bureau of Statistics	Reg. Notes #106-107	33594.80	4. —
"	"	Wamesit National Bank note #95 and int		15300. —	—
"	20	Emma J. Perham	6 months int #101	20. —	—
"	29	Mary A. Hatch	6 months int. #100	20. —	—
July	10	Geo. H. Wilson	6 months int #103	20. —	—
July	14	W. F. Small		575	250. —
"	"	R. Shinkwin		576	32.50
"	"	L. H. Parker		577	123. —
"	"	Wilson Waters		578	300. —
"	"	A. H. Pack		579	70. —
"	"	The Staples Bros.		580	156.39
"	"	G. W. Howe	Trust Funds.	581	36. —
"	"	" " "		582	12. —
"	"	Rafier Hill Nursery		583	33.75
"	"	J. R. Packham		584	52.50
"	"	A. H. Sargent		585	25. —
"	"	Charles T. Melvin		586	6. —
"	"	M. Lamont		587	4. —
"	"	Sarepta Patchen		588	6. —
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson		589	6. —
"	"	W. M. Locke		590	6. —
"	"	Laura G. Hale		591	6. —
"	"	Staples Bros.		592	250. —
"	"	L. Higgins		593	83. —
"	"	" "		594	93. —
"	"	Thomas Waldron		595	250. —
"	"	Willis Greenwood		596	250. —
"	"	E. A. Wilson Co.		597	14.40
"	"	Willis Greenwood		598	1250. —
"	"	L. Higgins		599	7550. —

W.F.S. 35143460K  
2.04  
35141.42

5061734 ✓



1917

Oct. 1	Reid on Acct. of Tax of 1915	104704 10
	Out of 1915	913 06 ✓
	Math Tax 1915	103 88 ✓
	Tax of 1916	10 25 ✓
	Out of 1916	927 66 ✓
	Math Tax 1916	53 45 ✓
	Tax of 1917	20 35 ✓
	Math Tax 1917	8962 18 ✓
		151.27 ✓

Oct. 13 Reid of Arthur Burkham as proceeds of Town Farm for sale of Hay to W. Hannaford. ✓ 26. —

Oct 16 Reid of Cemetery commissioners for sale of burial lot # 223 (to M. G. Spaulding) in Pine Ridge Cemetery ✓ 25. — ✓

Oct. 24 Reid on Acct. of North Chelmsford Fire Dist. Tax

Tax of 1915	5164	
Out. of 1915	6.16	✓ 5780
Tax of 1917		✓ 139856

Oct 24 Reid on Acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist Tax

Tax of 1915	216.49	
Out of 1915	25.59	✓ 24208
Tax of 1916	45.23	
Out of 1916	2.54	✓ 4777
Tax of 1917		✓ 186896

119512.37



1917

			5061734	
July	14	Charles Raudlett	600	540.
"	"	H. Higgins	601	150.
"	"	Ised Stewart	602	2440.
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst	603	54.74.
"	"	H. Higgins	604	86. —
"	"	Amc. Van Co.	605	540. —
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	606	12943.
"	"	Geo. W. Pickard	607	319. —
"	"	Kenney Bros. & Watkins	608	184069.
"	"	C. O. Robbins	609	35. —
"	"	Sweet & Sibley Co.	610	10. —
"	"	H. H. Richardson	611	19030.
"	"	Walter & Corbett	612	25779.
"	"	Wm. Foley	613	45346.
"	"	Sweet & May	614	287.
"	"	Sweet & May	615	3231.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	616	56387.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	617	1280.
"	"	Alice M. Kabaige	618	2000.
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay.	619	10. —
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	620	250.
"	"	D. W. Parkhurst	621	10. —
"	"	Mrs. E. McKenna	622	27. —
"	"	H. F. Small	623	25. —
"	"	John H. McManey	624	11. —
"	"	H. F. Small	625	1221.
"	"	" " "	626	2610.
"	"	Mrs. A. Howard	627	48. —
"	"	Town of Chelmsford	628	20. —
"	"	Mrs. George E. Shepherd	629	97.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	630	3250.
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	631	125. —
"	"	A. H. Park	632	25. —
"	"	C. O. Robbins	633	11. —
"	"	C. A. Aiken	634	15. —
"	"	Henry Stavely	635	4.50.
"	"	F. C. Ryan	636	4.50.

5560718 ✓



1917

Oct. 27 Recd of Curtis A. Aiken as fees  
for sealing weights & measures. ✓ 11951237  
32 42 ✓

Nov. 1 Recd of cemetery commissioners  
sale of burial lot #290 in Pine  
Ridge Cemetery to Wilbur M. Hagen 15. — ✓

Nov. 1 Recd of Curtis A. Aiken for  
rent of Town Hall ✓ 4. — ✓

Nov. 1 Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1915 868 82 ✓  
Int. " 1915 107 33 ✓  
Moth Tax " 1915 16.70 ✓  
Tax " 1916 706 67 ✓  
Int. " 1916 45 58 ✓  
Moth Tax " 1916 40 40 ✓  
Tax of 1917 47271 77 ✓  
Moth Tax 1917 421 80 ✓

Nov. 15 Recd of the Central Savings Bank as a  
temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note # 112 ✓  
5% due Nov. 15 - 1918. 10000. — ✓

17904286



1917

			55607 18
July	14	Patrick Cassidy	637 3. —
"	"	P. S. Ward	638 3. —
"	"	George Small	639 10. 50.
"	"	James P. Lunnigan	640 250. —
"	"	James R. Lookin	641 44. —
✓	"	A. C. Perham	642 41 67
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	643 3 06.
"	"	E. R. Marshall	644 1. —
"	"	M. E. Tel & Tel. Co	645 3 36.
"	"	Courier Citizens Co	646 1 —
"	"	Mr. R. J. McElusky	647 25.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	648 8 80.
"	"	George H. Hall	649 12 85.
"	"	C. F. Butterfield	650 4. —
"	"	Smith & Brooks	651 17. —
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst	652 8. —
"	"	Phil Monahan	653 5. —
"	"	Justin L. Moore	654 17 50.
"	"	A. H. Park	655 5 50.
"	"	H. F. Small	656 5. —
"	"	F. E. Vazney	657 50.
✓	"	A. C. Perham	658 3 10.
"	"	A. W. House et al.	659 11. 40.
"	"	" " "	660 1. —
"	"	H. F. Small	661 3 79.
"	"	H. F. Small	662 2 04.
"	"	M. A. Bean	663 425. 64.
"	"	Adams Exp. Co.	664 28.
"	"	F. W. Sautanour	665 6 80.
"	"	Gulf Refining Co.	666 31 25.
"	"	C. O. Robbins	667 11 34.
"	"	M. A. Bean	668 2 34.
"	"	" " "	669 26. —
"	"	J. P. Emerson	670 18. —
"	"	Brownell Shaw & Hunt	671 80.
"	"	John Thompson	672 23 40.
"	"	J. J. McManmon	673 52 55.

56671 90 ✓



1917

Nov. 15	Recd of State Treasurer	179042.86
	corporation Tax Pub. service	✓ 186039 ✓
	" " Business	✓ 285373 ✓
	Income "	✓ 289518 ✓
	National Bank Tax	✓ 812.53 ✓
	Street Railway Tax	✓ 3308 ✓
	Aid to mothers with dependent children	✓ 18671 ✓
	Union of State children	✓ 217.50 ✓
	State & Military Aid	✓ 834. — ✓
	Soldiers Exemptions	✓ 99.54 ✓

Nov. 20 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners as a trust fund the income of same to be used for the perpetual care of the Warren and Manning and the Warren Tombs in Forefathers Cemetery ✓ 150. — ✓

Nov. 20 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners as a trust fund the income of same to be used for the perpetual care of the Ephraim and the Jasper Elliott Lot # 73 in Forefathers Cemetery ✓ 200. — ✓

Dec. 1 Recd of Lemtis A. Aiken for rent of Town Hall ✓ 14. — ✓

18919952



1917

			56671 90	
July	14	P. S. Ward	674	4. —
"	"	N. C. Machine Co.	675	1 38.
"	"	F. W. Santamon	676	1. —
"	"	F. d. Fletcher	677	125. —
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	678	9 65.
"	"	J. C. Perkins	679	17 35.
"	"	E. R. Marshall	680	1. —
"	"	Arthur Burnham	681	65 50.
"	"	H. Higgins	682	70 50.
"	"	Thomas McMaster	683	42 50.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	684	25 78.
"	"	Chapman & McQuade	685	4 50.
"	"	C. B. Cahoon Co.	686	3 99.
"	"	W. H. Davis	687	30. —
"	"	Walter W. Falls.	688	9 19.
"	"	L. W. Pickard	689	31 50.
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	690	8 32.
"	"	C. G. Nickles	691	5 30.
"	"	J. B. Emerson	692	56 91.
"	"	E. V. Adams	693	23. —
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	694	1 26.
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	695	<del>4 83</del>
"	"	F. J. Vinal	696	23. —
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	697	75. —
"	"	Paid Mrs. for Savings John Scobaria Fund		100. —
"	"	" " " " B. M. Fiske "		100. —
"	"	" " " " Orris Spaulding "		100. —
"	"	" " " " E. P. Beane "		100. —
"	"	" " " " John Parkhurst "		100. —
"	23	Mrs Thomas H. Edmundson Int.		20. —

483

57779 89 V



1917

Dec. 1	Recd on acct. of Tax of 1915	189199.52
	Out. of 1915	750.87 ✓
	Math Tax of 1915 ✓	90.46 ✓
	Tax of 1916	8.50 ✓
	Out. of 1916	1050.56 ✓
	Math Tax of 1916	63.82 ✓
	Tax of 1917	7.85 ✓
	Out 1917	4100.64 ✓
	Math Tax 1917	24.86 ✓
		15.25 ✓

Dec. 8 Recd of Curtis A. Aiken as fees  
for sealing weights & measures ✓ 27.58

Dec. 8 Recd of J. L. Moore on acct. of  
aid rendered George E. French  
as money recd. from George French. 7.50

Dec. 15 Recd of Wamesit National Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed  
in anticipation of revenue Not # 113  
5% due Nov. 1-1918 ✓ 15000.—

Dec. 13 Recd of Lowell & Fitchburg St. Ry Co  
Excise Tax ✓ 219.12



1917

			57779 89	
Aug.	11	Charles T. Melvin	698	6. —
"	"	Laura A. Hale	699	6. —
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	700	6. —
"	"	L. M. Locke	701	6. —
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	702	6. —
"	"	M. Hamon	703	4. —
"	"	E. McKenna	704	12. —
"	"	State Board of Charity	705	93 50
"	"	J. H. McEvaney	706	11. —
"	"	H. F. Small	707	6 71
"	"	H. F. "	708	29 51
"	"	" " "	709	25. —
"	"	D. W. Parkhurst	710	80 3
"	"	Alice M. Robarge	711	16. —
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	712	6. —
"	"	Town of Methuen	713	16. —
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	714	563 87
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	715	664 62
"	"	A. Heady Park	716	50. —
✓	"	A. C. Perham	717	41 67
"	"	C. A. Aiken	718	6 70
"	"	Lexington Flagstaff Co.	719	500 00
"	"	John Thompson	720	9 60
"	"	Switzer & Hay	721	1. —
"	"	Robert Shinkwin	722	4 50
"	"	M. A. Bean	723	4 48
"	"	" " "	724	8 96
"	"	" " "	725	28 08
"	"	" " "	726	26. —
"	"	" " "	727	112 24
"	"	Switzer & Hay	728	43 90
"	"	E. T. Adams	729	38 92
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	730	4 50
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	731	3 10
"	"	N. Y. N. H. & N. P. R. R. Co.	732	52 57
"	"	H. H. Richardson	733	110. —
✓	"	A. C. Perham	734	60.

6031295 ✓



1917

210566.53

- Dec. 20 Recd of Leroy J. Parkhurst as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note # 114  
4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % int. due Dec. 20-1918 ✓ 3500. —
- Dec. 20 Recd of Emma J. Perham as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note # 115  
4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % int. due Dec. 20-1918 ✓ 1000. —
- Dec. 20 Recd of Mary G. Hatch as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note # 116  
4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % int. due Dec. 20-1918. ✓ 1000 —
- Dec. 20 Recd of George H. Wilson as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note # 117  
4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % int. due Dec. 20-1918 ✓ 1000 —
- Dec. 20 Recd of Elizabeth A. Edmonston as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note # 118 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % int. due Dec. 20-1918 ✓ 1500 —

218566.53



1917

			69312 95
Aug	11	L. T. Parkhurst	735 21.75
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	736 3. —
"	"	Walter W. Falls	737 5.50
"	"	P. H. Haley P. M.	738 16.60
"	"	City of Lowell	739 13.25
"	"	J. H. Sparks	740 13. —
"	"	M. E. Del & Del. Co.	741 3.98
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	742 2.28
"	"	" Gas. " Co.	743 17. —
"	"	A. H. Sargent	744 21.60
"	"	J. B. Emerson	745 3.17
"	"	J. P. Parkhurst	746 30.20
"	"	Albert Guillard & Co.	747 168.34
"	"	C. W. Barker	748 88. —
"	"	A. Heady Park	749 1. —
"	"	Miller & Co	750 8. —
"	"	D. W. Parkhurst	751 39. —
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co	752 183. —
"	"	Geo. M. Pickard	753 162.25
"	"	Staples Bros	754 13.50
"	"	Phillip Monahan	755 5. —
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	756 3.27
"	"	L. Higgins et al.	757 107. —
"	"	" " "	758 67. —
"	"	" " "	759 84.50
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	760 100. —
"	"	" " "	761 12. —
"	"	C. A. Aiken	762 2. —
"	"	James R. Crook	763 44.50
"	"	H. H. Richardson	764 44.50
"	"	George Small	765 36.0
"	"	A. Heady Park	766 25. —
"	"	Geo. W. Bell	767 6. —
"	"	C. O. Robbins	768 3.50
"	"	Wm & Mrs. A. Burnham	769 65.50
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	770 2.40

44718.910K  
204  
44716.87

6146653 ✓



1917

21856653

- Dec. 21 Recl of C. G. Aiken as fees for sealing weights & measures. ✓ 3 66
- Dec. 28 Recl of State Treasurer on acct. of Income Tax. ✓ 396. — ✓
- Dec. 28 Recl of A. C. Perham as reimbursement for extinguishing forest fires. ✓ 13 65
- " 28 Recl of Fire Engineers for sale of old Hose. ✓ 7. —
- " 28 Recl of acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist
- |             |                         |   |        |
|-------------|-------------------------|---|--------|
| Tax of 1915 | 49.07                   |   |        |
| Int. " "    | 452                     | ✓ | 53 59  |
| Tax of 1916 | Tax 161.89<br>Int 10.87 | ✓ | 172 76 |
| Tax of 1917 | Tax 367.24<br>Int. 232  | ✓ | 369 56 |
- Dec. 28 Recl on Acct. of North Chelmsford Fire Dist.
- |             |                      |   |        |
|-------------|----------------------|---|--------|
| Tax of 1916 | Tax 25.47<br>Int 168 | ✓ | 27 15  |
| Tax of 1917 |                      | ✓ | 59 67  |
| Int of 1917 | 278 21<br>155        | ✓ | 279.76 |

21994933



1917

				61466 53
Aug.	11	Lowell Gas Light Co.	771	3 73.
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	772	13 14.
"	"	Geo. Bowers	773	615. —
"	"	W. Higgins et al.	774	69. —
"	"	Wm. W. Fay	775	2. —
"	"	Frederic J. Vinal	776	29 50.
"	"	Stewart Mackay	777	200. —
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	778	75. —
"	28	W. A. Parkhurst Treas. 1916 Tax <sup>Tax 352.49</sup> <sub>out 12.06</sub>		364.55 ✓
"	"	" " " " 1915 " <sup>Tax 190.91</sup> <sub>out 18.64</sub>		209.55 ✓

Sept.	8	M. A. Bean	779	16. —
"	"	" " "	780	1 76.
"	"	" " "	781	1 50.
"	"	P. H. Haley	782	5 84.
"	"	John F. McManomin	783	7. —
"	"	The Knowlton Press	784	9 35.
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	785	150.
"	"	" " " " " "	786	1 45.
"	"	Sidney Lupton	787	60.
"	"	Arthur House	788	85.
"	"	Lull & Hartford	789	25 25.
"	"	F. G. Pratt	790	8.00.
"	"	J. L. Moore	791	1. —
"	"	M. E. Del. & Del. Co	792	4 10.
"	"	The Lowell Electric Light Corp	793	1 92.
"	"	" " Gas. " "	794	3 91.
"	"	John F. McManomin out	795	<del>7</del> out.
"	"	James F. Gaffney	796	25.
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	797	24 75.
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co	798	75. —
"	"	W. A. Parkhurst Treas.	799	750. —
"	"	Wilson Waters 47720.05	800	300. —
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	801	11.90.
"	"	Boston Fish Market	802	10 84.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	803	36 13.

6434690 ✓



1917				219949.33	
Dec.	31	Rec'd of J. d. Moore on acct. of aid rendered Geo. E. French	✓	5.-	
Dec.	31	Rec'd of W. Higgins for sale of old junk Highway Dept.	✓	1.-	
Dec.	31	Rec'd of Arthur Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm.	✓	4.44	
Dec.	31	Rec'd of P. S. Ward for rent of Town Hall. North.	✓	61.50-	
Dec.	31	Rec'd off acct. of Tax of 1915		3619 05-	
		Int. of 1915		257 64	✓
		Worth Tax " 1915	✓	68 10	✓
		Tax of 1916		335 19	✓
		Int. " 1916		20 89	✓
		Worth Tax " 1916		1 -	✓
		Tax of 1917		610 50	✓
		Int. of 1917		6,10	✓
"	"	Rec'd of Merrimack River Savings Bank Int. on trust funds	✓	48. -	
"	"	Rec'd of City Ins. for savings Int. on trust funds	✓	249 50	
"	"	Rec'd as interest on deposit	✓	95.12	
"	"	Rec'd as proceeds of Town Farm		104 73	

225437 09  
~~225332 36~~



1917

			64346 90
Sept.	8	E. W. Sweetser	804 28 31
"	"	W. H. Davis	805 1 25
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	806 5 67
"	"	C. G. Nickles	807 4 75
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	808 1 94
"	"	C. B. Leaturn Co	809 7 59
"	"	Honover Harness Co.	810 5 25
"	"	E. T. Adams	811 56 15
"	"	Arthur Burnham	812 65 50
"	"	Ed. Frank Small	813 31 25
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	814 7 98
"	"	Allice M. Rabaige	815 16 —
"	"	Wm. Wm. Fay	816 8 —
"	"	Town of Methuen	817 16 —
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co	818 3 44
"	"	H. Higgins et al.	819 77 50
"	"	" " " "	820 63 —
"	"	" " " "	821 76 75
"	"	" " " "	822 50 50
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co	823 24 25
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	824 13
"	"	" " " "	825 141
"	"	P. Donohoe	826 5 —
"	"	W. P. Proctor Co	827 45 65
"	"	Orin O. Duke	828 132 51
"	"	George W. Pirkard	829 236 59
"	"	C. A. Aiken	830 8 50
"	"	M. A. Bean	831 15 68
"	"	" " " "	832 11 20
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	833 563 87
"	"	Laura A. Hale	834 6 —
"	"	Joseph H. Wilcox	835 6 —
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	836 6 —
"	"	George W. Bell	837 6 —
"	"	L. M. Locke	838 6 —
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	839 6 —
"	"	M. Hamon	840 4 —

49390540K  
 49388.50  
 20 F.S.

6595852 ✓



52.4524



1917

			65958 52	
Sept	8	M. A. Bean	841	31 44
"	"	" " "	842	42 84
✓	"	A. C. Perkins	843	41 67
"	"	A. Heady Park.	844	50. —
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	845	34. —
"	"	A. H. Sargent	846	21. —
"	"	John Thompson	847	10 10
"	"	John L. C. Vasselie	848	15 35
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	849	9 10
"	"	J. E. Perkins	850	18 30
"	"	J. E. Perkins	851	13 60
"	"	James P. Emerson	852	2. —
"	"	N. C. Machine Co	853	1 50
"	"	Henry M. Howard	854	5. —
"	"	A. H. Suptil	855	16 26
"	"	E. W. Smeets	856	75. —
"	"	H. H. Richardson	857	46 50
"	"	James R. Lookin	858	21. —
"	"	H. C. Smeets	859	75. —
"	"	C. A. Aiken	860	2. —
"	"	A. Heady Park	861	25. —
"	"	C. O. Robbins	862	3 50
"	"	George Small	863	5. —
"	"	George Pickard	864	36. —
"	"	C. H. Hale et al.	865	99 45
"	"	" " " " "	866	45 68
"	"	" " " " "	867	59 66
"	"	M. C. Wilson	868	8. —
"	"	C. H. Hale	869	20 79
"	"	M. W. Boulter	870	26 95
"	"	Geo. W. Pickard	871	72. —
"	"	" " "	872	51. —
"	"	C. O. Robbins	873	50. —
"	"	Martin Robbins & Son	874	220. —
"	"	John Marinell Jr.	875	16. —
"	"	" " "	876	34 63
"	"	" " "	877	6. —

6726984 ✓



97-12872

112



1917

Sept	8	Fred T. Vinal	878	6726984	21. —
"	"	Wm. Corey	879		5. —
Sept.	18	Bureau of Statistics	Reg. of Note.		8.00
Oct.	1	C. F. Butterfield			
		N. C. Fire list Tax 1915	Tax 162.04 Int 2786 ✓		18990
		" " " " " 1916	Tax 277.41 Int 1436 ✓		291.77
		" " " " " 1917	Tax ✓		8231
"	"	Wamesit Natl. Bank	Note # 104 and int		3091. —
Oct.	13	A. F. Whidden	880		6863.
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	881		3280.
"	"	A. H. Sargent	882		1050.
"	"	J. E. Perkins	883		13. —
"	"	A. M. Waney	884		4. —
"	"	Royce Parker	885		5. —
"	"	A. H. Park	886		50. —
✓	"	Arnold C. Peckham	887		4167.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	888		10. —
"	"	Mrs. E. McKenney	889		27. —
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	890		2806.
"	"	" " " " " "	891		617.
"	"	W. Frank Small	892		6. —
"	"	Small & Stone	893		273.
"	"	John H. McEmaney	894		22. —
"	"	Alice M. Robarge	895		20. —
"	"	Mrs. Lindsey	896		5. —
"	"	State Board of Charity	897		12. —
"	"	Town of Methuen	898		20. —
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	899		10. —
"	"	Wm Corey	900		750.
"	"	John F. McManomin	901		4513.
"	"	Michael Laphon	902		84. —

71490 01 ✓



40.25.05

8



1917

Oct.	13	no bill	803	71490 01
"	"	W. F. Small	904	25. —
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	905	987.
"	"	Mrs. Anna G. Shipley	906	150.
"	"	Wm. Fisher	907	520.
"	"	Harriet Hartley	908	585.
"	"	P. Savage	909	60.
"	"	Patrick Cassidy	910	12. —
"	"	Michael McMahon	911	190.
"	"	Iseo. Alexander	912	120.
"	"	E. A. Wilson & Co	913	340.
"	"	G. W. Pickard	914	283 25
"	"	A. K. Lupton	915	720.
"	"	Arthur Fletcher	916	315.
"	"	W. Higgins	917	3. —
"	"	Charles Randlett	918	3. —
"	"	Alfred Paschee	919	460.
"	"	M. J. Ward	920	90.
"	"	W. F. Small	921	98.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	922	102.
"	"	W. P. Proctor Co	923	694.
"	"	E. A. Wilson & Co	924	675.
"	"	P. Monahan	925	5. —
"	"	Edward Lupre	926	400.
"	"	Fred Levanville	927	10. —
"	"	W. Higgins	928	77. —
"	"	" "	929	68 56.
"	"	" "	930	101 75.
"	"	" "	931	50 50.
"	"	James W. Stevens	932	162 1.
"	"	George E. Shepard	933	3. —
"	"	F. E. Varney	934	3. —
"	"	W. F. Small	935	375.
"	"	Courier Bitumen Co.	936	392.
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	937	150.
"	"	C. B. Cochran Co.	938	380.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	939	80.

72230 11 ✓



1-1884



1917

			72230 11	
Oct. 13	City of Lowell	940	2 -	
" "	Courier Citizen Co	941	14. -	
" "	Lowell Electric Light Co.	942	4 80.	
" "	The Knowlton Press	943	1 25.	
" "	The Lowell Gas Light Co.	944	2 62.	
" "	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	945	4 11.	
" "	Courier Citizen Co.	946	1. -	
" "	E. E. Pagnon	947	40. -	
" "	The Mosler Safe Co.	948	100. -	
" "	M. C. Wilson	949	5. -	
" "	L. Higgins	950	68 50.	
" "	George W. Bell	951	6. -	
" "	Charles T. Melvin	952	6. -	
" "	Laura A. Hale	953	6. -	
" "	Joseph H. Wilson	954	6. -	
" "	L. M. Locke	955	6. -	
" "	Sarepta Patchen	956	6. -	
" "	Maria Hamon	957	4. -	
" "	George F. White	958	3450. -	
" "	M. A. Bean	959	23 75.	
" "	R. Shinkwin	960	10. -	
" "	J. Marinel	961	1 50	✓
" "	Adams Exp. Co	962	29.	
" "	Adams Co	963	235 86.	
" "	Arthur P. Miner	964	31.17.	
" "	H. H. Richardson	965	267 02.	
" "	Byron Lamphere	966	36 50.	
" "	Scientific Equipment Co.	967	560 07.	
" "	F. L. Pratt	968	38. -	
" "	L. O. Robbins	969	5 25.	
" "	Fred A. Fletcher	970	100. -	
" "	H. E. Kuerobert	971	10. -	
" "	A. A. Kuchwig	972	5.3.	
" "	Preston A. Piggott	973	10. -	
" "	James R. Goodkin	974	32. -	
" "	H. C. Duncanson	975	25. -	
" "	A. H. Park	976	25. -	

77379 80 ✓







1917

			77379 80	
Oct.	13	George Small	977	13 40.
"	"	Chas. A. Aiken	978	9. —
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	979	75. —
"	"	Fred G. Vinal	980	16 50.
"	"	Mr. & Mrs. A. Burnham	981	65 50.
"	"	L. J. Labarge	982	75. —
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co	983	7 79.
"	"	Sweetser & Day	984	55 08.
"	"	F. G. Pratt	985	3 80.
"	"	Union Market	986	28 05.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	987	4 56.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	888	34 04.
"	"	Boston Fish Market	889	5 74.
"	"	Waldo Hamaford	890	39 48.
"	"	C. G. Nickles	991	8 25.
"	"	John B. Emerson	992	83 61.
"	"	Joseph W. Ryan	993	11 60.
"	"	Joseph W. Ryan et al.	994	20 10.

57705.340K  
2.04  
3.30

H.F.S

57703.30

" 15 Wamesit Natl. Bank Note & int 10333 34.

" 24 C. F. Butterfield  
Acct. of N. G. Finchist Tax of 1915 Tax 51.64 int 6.16 ✓ 57 80.  
" " " " " " 1917 ✓ 1398.56.

" " W. A. Parkhurst  
Acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist. Tax 1915 Tax 216.49 int 25.59 ✓ 242.08.  
" " " " " " 1916 Tax 45.23 int 2.54 ✓ 47.77.  
" " " " " " 1917 Tax int ✓ 1868.96.

" 1 J. O. Hayden Treas. County Tax 4980.49.

Oct. 26 The Central Savings Bank Note & int. 10200.—

Nov 1 The Wamesit National Bank " " 10350.—

11741530 ✓



1933



1917

11741530

Nov.	10	H. E. Fletcher Co.	995	7 56	
"	"	Smith & Brooks	996	16. —	
"	"	L. Higgins et al.	997	109 50	
"	"	" " " "	998	112 50	
"	"	E. A. Wilson & Co.	999	19 80	
"	"	Independent Coal Co. Co.	1000	20 72	
"	"	Wm P. Proctor Co.	1001	82 04	
"	"	A. K. Gupta	1002	11. —	✓
"	"	Daniel Hartley	1003	4 20	
"	"	Mrs Jennie A. Lyons	1004	7 60	
"	"	George W. Pickard	1005	258.50	
"	"	Michael McMahon	1006	9. 60	
"	"	H. E. Richardson	1007	17 80	
"	"	M. C. Wilson	1008	40 20	
"	"	J. S. Watton	1009	192 —	
"	"	Alan O'Lea Motor Car Co.	1010	4 25	
"	"	Patrick Cassidy	1011	6 10	✓
"	"	Charles Randall	1012	3 50	
"	"	Courier Litizex Co.	1013	7. —	
✓	"	A. C. Peckham	1014	23 26	
"	"	City of Lowell	1015	25	
"	"	Walter H. Falls	1016	1 90	
"	"	H. W. Smeaton et al	1017	60	
"	"	" " " " "	1018	1 90	
"	"	" " " " "	1019	1 30	
"	"	" " " " "	1020	75. —	
"	"	" " " " "	1021	8. —	
✓	"	A. C. Peckham et al.	1022	27 25	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	1022	1 75	
"	"	A. W. Hall	1024	1 75	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	1025	3 —	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	1026	3 50	
"	"	H. E. Del. & Del. Co.	1027	2 96	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	1028	3. —	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	1029	2 42	
"	"	" Electric " "	1030	75	
"	"	Courier Litizex Co.	1031	35. —	

11853876



11/20/21



1917

			11853876
Nov.	10	Philip Donohoe	1032 5.—
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1033 2.—
"	"	The Knowlton Press	1034 1.50
"	"	L. M. Locke	1035 6.—
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	1036 6.—
"	"	M. Hannon	1037 4.—
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	1038 6.—
"	"	George W. Bell	1039 6.—
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	1040 6.—
"	"	John F. McManomin	1041 33.80
"	"	D. Frank Small	1042 24.—
"	"	" " "	1043 25.—
"	"	Wm. Corey	1044 7.50
"	"	J. H. McEneaney	1045 11.—
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	1046 7.76
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	1047 8.—
"	"	Alice M. Rabaige	1048 16.—
"	"	North Reading State	1049 52.57
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	1050 8.—
"	"	Wm. Corey	1051 5.—
"	"	H. Higgins et al.	1052 102.—
"	"	" " " "	1053 118.50
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1054 28.5
"	"	C. H. Leese Co.	1054 6.09
"	"	M. & Mrs. Arthur Burnham	1056 65.50
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	1057 40.19
"	"	Baithitt & Low Co.	1058 25.—
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	1059 4.50
"	"	Donovan Harness Co.	1060 2.—
"	"	E. W. Sumner	1061 30.50
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1062 2.—
"	"	" " " "	1063 4.65
"	"	C. B. Leoburn Co.	1064 5.87
"	"	John B. Emerson	1065 50.97
"	"	Boston Fish Market	1066 6.16
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1067 4.60
"	"	Walter H. Falls	1068 6.53

11923605 ✓



11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11



1917

			119236 05	
✓ Nov.	10	A. C. Pyham	1069	41 67.
"	"	A. H. Park	1070	70. —
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	1071	1127.74
"	"	Wilson Waters	1072	300. —
"	"	John A. Simpson	1073	1000. —
"	"	Walter Perham	1074	200. —
"	"	J. W. McGuire Co.	1075	4150. —
"	"	Walter Shepard	1076	33. —
"	"	" "	1077	14. —
✓	"	A. C. Perham	1078	2830.
"	"	H. H. Richardson	1079	167. —
"	"	John Thompson	1080	840.
"	"	J. S. Watton	1081	1150.
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	1082	25. —
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	1083	29. —
"	"	H. H. Richardson	1084	2650.
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	1085	7. —
"	"	Howard S. Adams	1086	20. —
"	"	Arthur A. Chase	1087	7. —
"	"	James S. Byam	1088	7. —
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	1089	7. —
"	"	H. A. Bunn	1090	7. —
"	"	Sidney A. Klippe	1091	7. —
"	"	John P. Scobaria	1092	8. —
"	"	John F. Parker	1093	7. —
"	"	John H. Pratt	1094	7. —
"	"	Morton B. Wright	1095	20. —
"	"	James B. McQuaid	1096	8. —
"	"	Patrick Mc Mahon	1097	7. —
"	"	Henry E. Howard	1098	7. —
"	"	Joseph T. Buttery	1099	7. —
"	"	George Elliott	1100	7. —
"	"	Herbert T. Hadley	1101	7. —
"	"	B. C. Dean	1102	7. —
"	"	Thomas Roark	1103	7. —
"	"	Louis Jernison	1104	15. —
"	"	James H. Bowden	1105	8. —

126652 16 ✓







1917

					12665216
Nov.	10	George McMully	1106	7. —	
"	"	Charles Finnich	1107	7. —	
"	"	H. A. Reardon	1108	7. —	
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	1109	15. —	
"	"	James Savage	1110	8. —	
"	"	A. Heady Park	1111	25. —	
"	"	" " "	1112	25. —	
"	"	James R. Hookin	1113	33. —	
"	"	H. H. Richardson	1114	7120.	
"	"	E. W. Smeeton	1115	75. —	
"	"	Lowell Furnace Co.	1116	12732.	
"	"	C. A. Aiken	1117	5320.	
"	"	" " "	1118	2. —	
"	"	B. C. Dean	1119	8. —	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	1120	21. —	
"	"	C. A. Aiken	1121	1. —	
"	"	Lora Smith	1122	125.	
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1123	45.	
"	"	M. C. Wilson	1124	338.	
"	"	Emma M. Adams	1125	125. —	
"	"	H. H. Richardson	1126	1227.	
"	"	Chemo. Co.	1127	10. —	
"	"	Smeeton & Hay	1128	2907.	
"	"	George Marinel Agt.	1130	19.50.	
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	1129	1235. —	
"	"	" " " " " 1750. 148.75	1131	189875.	
"	"	" " " " " 500. — 67.50	1132	56750.	
"	15	State Treasurer State Tax		10890. —	
"	"	" " Reopens State Highway		1438. —	
"	17	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	1133	38. —	
"	"	The Central Savings Bank Note #107 int		1018750.	
"	"	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note #112		2. —	

15359555 ✓







1917

			15359555	
Nov.	30	Merrimack River Savings Bank Trust funds.		
		Leuntis G. Hagen Fund.	50.	—
		Ephraim T. Jasper Elliott Fund	200.	—
		Warren & Manning Fund	150.	—
		True Morton Fund	100.	—
Dec.	8			
Dec.	8	Lowell City of.	1134	363 75.
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	1135	1 95.
"	"	No bill.	1136	—
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	1137	23 99.
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	1138	3 87. 3 87
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	1139	29 44.
"	"	Boston Fish Market	1140	7 03.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	1141	38 53.
"	"	Walter Perham	1142	9 75.
"	"	John B. Emerson	1143	48 82.
"	"	William Balser	1144	34 50.
"	"	Nichols & Co.	1145	16 80.
"	"	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	1146	69. —
"	"	P. S. Ward.	1147	100 —.
"	"	W. Frank Small	1148	5.25.
✓	"	A. C. Perham	1149	20.14.
"	"	W. H. Merrill	1150	1.35.
"	"	F. W. Merrill	1151	4.25.
"	"	A. W. House	1152	247.
"	"	Stewart Mackay	1153	3 50.
"	"	F. E. Varney	1154	50.
"	"	W. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1155	2 47.
"	"	P. H. Haley	1156	37.92.
"	"	" " "	1157	4 —
"	"	Comm. Litig.	1158	2 25.
"	"	James J. Gaffney.	1159	50.
"	"	Harry Morton	1160	6.25.
"	"	H. W. Sweetser.	1161	7.40.
"	"	" " "	1162	6.50.

15494773 ✓







1917

			15494773	
Dec.	8	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1163	80.
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1164	2 -
"	"	C. B. Cotton Co.	1165	2 50.
"	"	" " " "	1166	7 60.
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst	1167	13 90.
"	"	North Chelmsford Machine & Supply Co.	1168	1 40.
"	"	The Talbot Clothing Co.	1169	1 66 75.
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	1170	4 -
"	"	C. A. Aiken	1171	11 250.
"	"	J. L. Moore	1172	2 -
"	"	R. Shinkwin	1173	12 94.
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	1174	1 15.
"	"	L. Spaulding	1175	6 -
"	"	A. E. Perkins	1176	15 80.
"	"	Fred T. Vinal	1177	22 20.
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	1178	9 -
"	"	H. H. Richardson	1179	15 -
"	"	W. F. Small	1180	19 50.
"	"	" " "	1181	50 -
"	"	" " "	1182	25 -
"	"	James R. Hooker	1183	22 -
"	"	James A. Peck & Peck	1184	50 -
"	"	George Small	1185	3 - ✓
"	"	" " "	1186	10 80. ✓
"	"	Edward J. Robbins	1187	134 15.
"	"	" " "	1188	29 -
"	"	Agnes J. Lumsden out no bill	1189	
"	"	Arthur W. Little	1190	132 -
"	"	H. H. Richardson	1191	8 10.
"	"	T. G. Pratt	1192	175.
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	1193	7 40.
"	"	C. A. Aiken	1194	6 -
"	"	George B. Wright	1195	60 -
"	"	W. A. Bear	1196	17 50.
"	"	Stewart Mackay	1197	200.00.
✓	"	A. C. Perham	1198	41 67.

73433.68

156161 14 ✓



13. 1877

13. 1877



1917

			15616114	
Dec.	8	S. W. Parkhurst	1199	8 12
"	"	J. H. McEmaney	1200	11. —
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	1201	2 33.
"	"	H. F. Small	1202	31 25
"	"	" " "	1203	21 80.
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	1204	8 81.
"	"	H. F. Small	1205	10 50.
"	"	Wm. Corey	1206	5. —
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	1207	6. —
"	"	J. L. Moore	1208	5. —
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	1209	1 04.
"	"	F. W. Santamore	1210	51 65.
"	"	Charles Ravellett	1211	12 60.
"	"	Harry Parker	1212	18 70.
"	"	George W. Pickard	1213	220. —
"	"	Patrick Harrington	1214	5. 60.
"	"	H. Higgins et al.	1215	100 50.
"	"	" " "	1216	64 50.
"	"	George Stewart	1217	12 40.
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor & Co.	1218	7 81.
"	"	Belleville & Walle	1219	80.
"	"	Mrs. George F. Snow	1220	2. —
"	"	E. A. Wilson & Co.	1221	10 80.
"	"	Est. of M. Coleman	1222	5 60.
"	"	P. Honohoe	1223	5. —
"	"	M. L. M. H. & H. R. R.	1224	3 17.
"	"	John A. Simpson	1225	161 50.
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	1226	2. —
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	1227	4 56.
"	"	" " "	1228	2. —
"	"	Arthur Burnham	1229	65 50.
"	"	H. Higgins et al.	1230	64 50.
"	"	" " "	1231	70 50.
"	"	A. H. Park.	1232	25. —
"	"	M. A. Hamon	1233	4. —
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	1234	6. —
"	"	George W. Bell,	1235	6. —

157199 68 ✓



0011721



1917

			157199 68	
Dec.	8	J. H. Haddock & F. Melvin	1236	6. —
"	"	Mrs L. M. Locke	1237	6. —
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	1238	6. —
"	"	Lulu Parkhurst	1239	64. —
"	"	Mrs. Lindsey	1240	7.50.
"	"	" "	1241	2.50.
"	"	Mrs "	1242	20. —
"	"	J. L. Moore	1243	300. —
"	"	" " "	1244	25. —
"	"	" " "	1245	15. —
"	"	E. W. Deneaton	1246	75. —
"	"	Walter Shepard	1247	142.25.
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	1248	525.75.
Dec.	15	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of note #113		2. —
"	17	Wamesit National Bank Int. on Note #106		337.50.
"	20	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Notes #114-118 inc.		10. —
"	20	Leroy J. Parkhurst Note #102 and int.		3636.95.
"	20	Emma J. Peckham Note #101 and int		1019.13.
"	20	George H. Wilsey Note #103 and int		1019.13.
"	20	Mary A. Hatch Note #100 and int		1019.13.
"	20	Elyahtha A. Edmonstone Note #99 and int		1019.13.
"	"	E. R. Rollins & Sons Note #98 and int		1039.13.

75194.04.  
204  
75192.00

16702360 ✓







1917

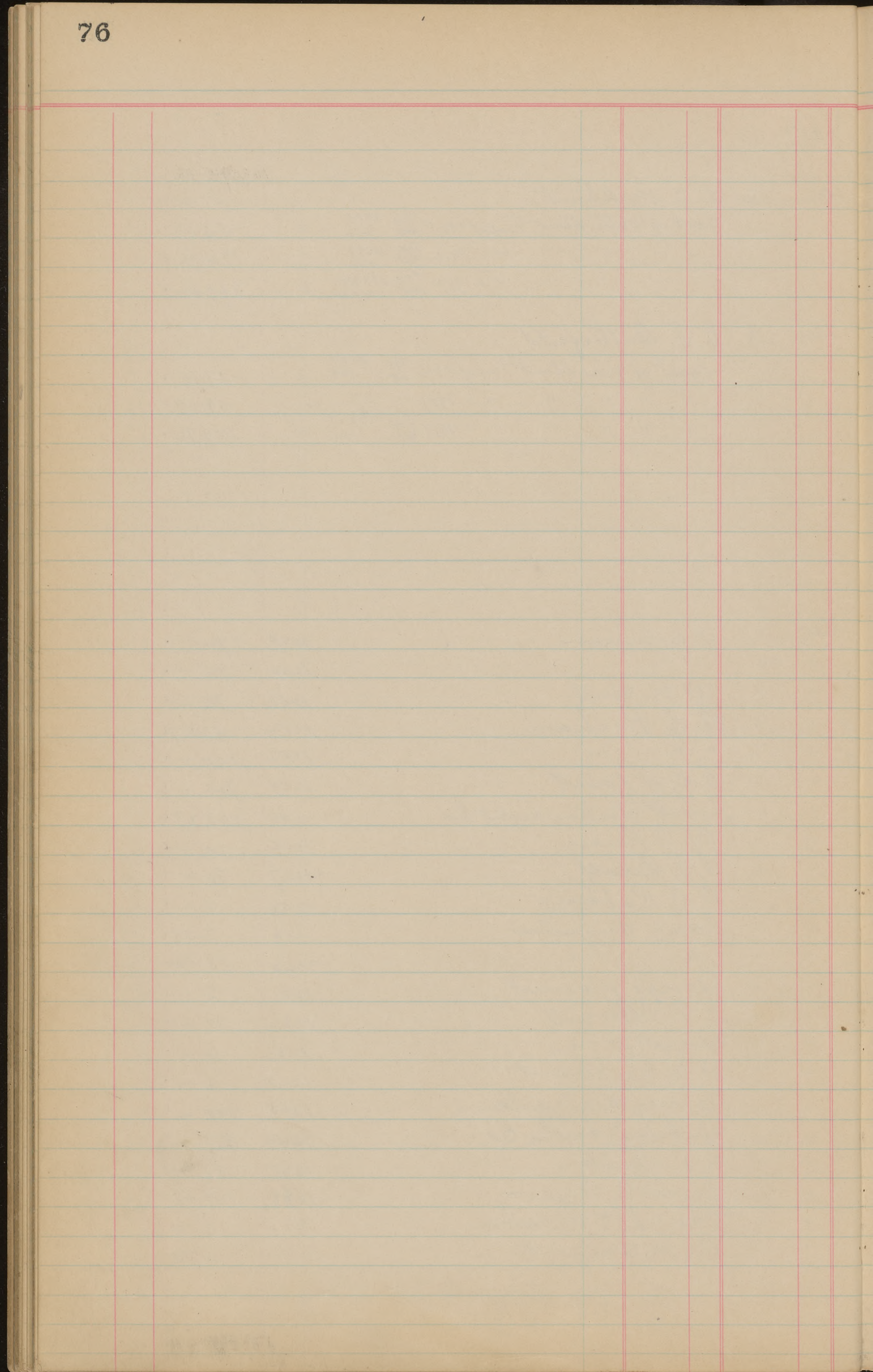
Dec. 28 W. A. Packham 167023 60  
 Acct. of Water Dist. Tax of 1915 Tax 49.07 Net 4.52 ✓ 53 59 ✓  
 " " " " " " 1916 Tax 161.89 Net 10.87 ✓ 172 76 ✓  
 " " " " " " 1917 Tax 367.24 Net 23.2 ✓ 369 56 ✓

Dec. 28 C. F. Butterfield  
 Acct. of Fire Dist. Tax of 1916 Tax 25.47 Net 1.68 ✓ 27 15 ✓  
 " " " " " " 1917 ✓ 59 67 ✓  
 " " " " " " 1917 Tax 278.21 Net 1.55 ✓ 279 76 ✓

Dec. 31 U J Lupien 1249 75 -  
 " " " 1250 75 -  
 " " W. H. Hall. 1251 75 -  
 ✓ " " C. C. Perham 1252 41 67  
 ✓ " " " " 1253 100 -  
 " " City of Lowell 1254 725 -  
 " " Lowell Electric Light Co. 1255 563 87  
 " " M. A. Bean 1256 10 -  
 " " H. F. Small 1257 75 -  
 " " C. O. Robbins 1258 4 -  
 " " Louis Seymour 1259 2 33  
 " " " " 1260 13 50  
 " " George Mainel. 1261 6 -  
 " " J. F. O'Donnell. 1262 30 -  
 " " Mrs. Wm Fay 1263 6 -  
 " " J. W. Packham 1264 6 -  
 " " Kenney Bros & Watkins 1265 500 -  
 " " Hobson & Hawley Co. 1266 587 -  
 " " A. F. Whidden 1267 57 13  
 " " James S. Ryan 1268 24 60  
 " " Edwards & Morahan 1269 13 74  
 " " A. H. Sargent 1270 550

170982.43 ✓





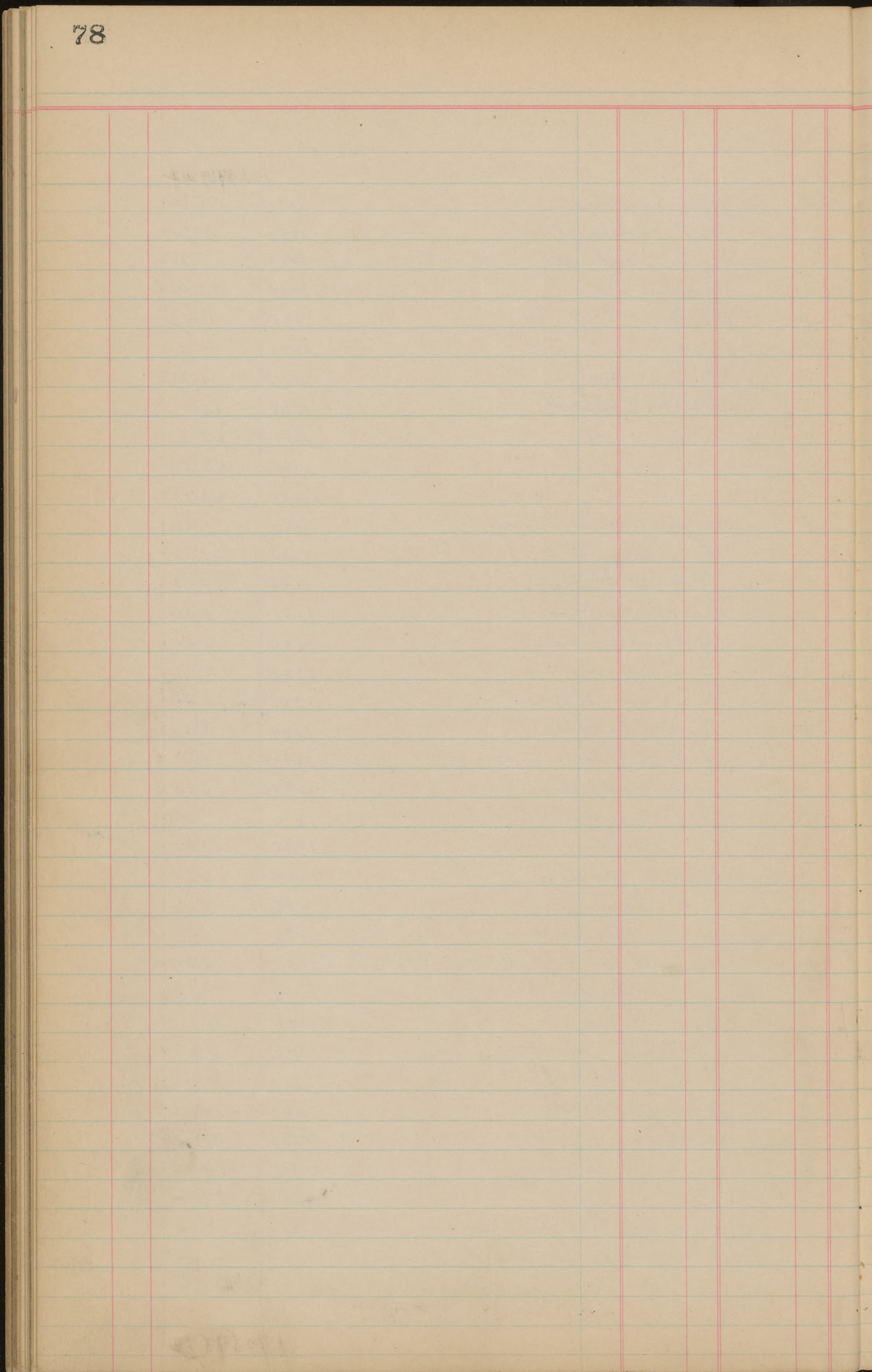


1917

			170982 43	
Dec.	31	N. E. Coal Co.	1271	29.50
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	1272	3 75
"	"	F. A. P. Coburn	1273	1 75
"	"	Adams Theo.	1274	13 50
"	"	Adams Exp. Co.	1275	86
"	"	" " "	1276	1 00
"	"	E. T. Adams	1277	1 75
"	"	Walter Shepard	1278	78. -
"	"	" "	1279	67. -
"	"	" "	1280	63 50
"	"	" "	1281	47 75
"	"	Lowell Courier Edition	1282	50
"	"	F. E. Varney M. W.	1283	39 50
"	"	James W. Stevens	1284	7 11
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	1285	1 50
"	"	Walter Perham	1286	3 50
"	"	E. T. Adams	1287	2 07
"	"	F. E. Varney M. W.	1288	13 50
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	1289	5 50
"	"	Hobbs & Waney	1290	8 50
"	"	E. G. Fay Theo.	1291	7 10
"	"	H. H. Sumner	1292	2 50
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	1293	2 50
"	"	Harry Morton	1294	6 25
"	"	F. W. Santamone	1295	3 50
"	"	A. W. House	1296	1 25
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1297	3 04
"	"	" Electric " "	1298	9 15
"	"	E. T. Adams	1299	1 55
"	"	Bartlett & Snow	1300	1 25
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	1301	1 13
"	"	Henry C. Shedd	1302	4. -
"	"	W. Higgins	1303	25 50
"	"	" "	1304	18 -
"	"	" "	1305	21 -
"	"	Herbert G. Penniman	1306	8. -
"	"	Wm. Geo. E. Shepherd	1307	63

171486 57 ✓







1417

			171486 57	
Dec.	31	E. T. Adams	1308	95.
"	"	F. E. Varney M. L.	1309	35. -
"	"	F. A. Fisher	1310	180 87.
"	"	James F. Leahy	1311	21 20.
"	"	R. C. Hlean	1312	30. -
"	"	James S. Bryan	1313	30. -
"	"	Geo. M. Wright	1314	48 85.
"	"	James P. Blunnigan	1315	175. -
"	"	Thomas Brown	1316	4. 50.
"	"	A. Heady Park	1317	15. -
"	"	" " "	1318	25. -
"	"	" " "	1319	25. -
"	"	F. J. Vinal	1320	13 25.
"	"	Henry O. Miner	1321	25. -
"	"	M. A. Bean	1322	25. -
"	"	E. R. Marshall	1323	2 40.
"	"	F. W. Santamore	1324	4. -
"	"	Harry L. Parkhurst	1325	5. 90.
"	"	C. G. Thibbs	1326	3 25.
"	"	Arthur Burnham	1327	3. -
"	"	E. T. Adams	1328	2 35.
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	1329	24. 56.
"	"	Adams Hardware Co.	1330	5 10.
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	1331	6 80.
"	"	A. G. Quist	1332	14. -
"	"	Henry McCabe Est.	1333	20. -
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	1334	144 41.
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	1335	50. -
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	1336	170. -
"	"	Charles F. Scribner	1337	30. -
"	"	J. B. Emerson	1338	2 15.
"	"	Arthur Burnham	1339	65 50.
"	"	A. H. Sargent	1340	18. 50.
"	"	A. F. Whiddlee	1341	54. -
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	1342	192. -
"	"	J. F. Parker	1343	3. -
"	"	" " "	1344	3. -

172965 11

3 76

Less error on bills #409-418

172961 35 ✓







1917

lev. 31 E. Paignon Jr.

172961 35  
1345 3 -

" " W. J. Peal.

1347 1346 9.50

" " H. L. Parkhurst

1347 30 -

" " A. G. Leckonia

1348 35 -

" " Geo. H. Ripley

1350 27 -

" " M. W. Boulter

1351 440 -

" " A. H. Park

1352 320 - 172093.00

" " Bills paid at Town farm by Subt.

1353 10473 -

" " A. H. Park.

80726.65  
80725.89 1354 25 -

" " Waverlet Bank Rev. stamp for note

3 - 173522.98

" " F. F. Meloy

157164

" " H. H. Richardson

18 -

" " J. F. Mooney

50.20

bills paid school committee

41869 80

Cenkon hand

8404 47

225437 09











1918

Jan	1	Cash on hand at last settlement.	✓	8404.47
Jan.	18	Rec'd of City Treasurer Lowell for Aid to pauper.	✓	88.70 ✓
Jan.	18	Rec'd of J. S. Watton for sale of Lots in Riverside Cemetery	✓	108.- ✓
Feb.	1	Rec'd of State Treasurer on acct. of income Tax.	✓	198.- ✓
Feb.	1	Rec'd of County Treasurer on acct. of dog licenses 95% of \$629.20	✓	597.74 ✓
Feb.	1	Rec'd on acct. of Tax of 1916		1558.84
		Out. of 1916		119.21
		Worth Tax of 1916		5.80
		Tax of 1917		9471.48
		Out. of 1917		128.54
		Worth Tax of 1917		86.50

$$\begin{array}{r} 28 \\ 52 \\ 77 \\ 58 \\ 27 \\ 40 \end{array}$$

2076728.



1918

Jan	12	M. Ramon	1	4.—
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	2	6.—
"	"	L. M. Locke	3	6.—
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	4	6.—
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	5	6.—
"	"	George W. Bell	6	6.—
"	"	J. H. Ryan	7	8 70
"	"	Marshall E. Alling	8	6.—
"	"	Arthur G. Scotaria	9	3 75
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst	10	23 63
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	11	2 96
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	12	11 01
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	13	57
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	14	18.—
"	"	E. A. Wilson & Co.	15	50.—
"	"	Charles E. Parkhurst	16	23 59
"	"	James R. Cookin	17	29.—
"	"	Joseph Buck & Sons	18	1 75
"	"	C. B. Cadman Co.	19	8 80
"	"	Walter Shepard	20	46 50
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	21	563 87
"	"	Phil Monahan	22	5.—
"	"	Wm. Parlee	23	15.—
"	"	George W. Pickard	24	66 15
"	"	H. Higgins	25	18.—
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	26	7 77
"	"	" " " "	27	14 51
"	"	Arthur G. Scotaria	28	5.—
"	"	" " " "	29	2.—
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	30	4.—
"	"	State Board of Charity	31	33 11
"	"	" " " "	31	42.—
"	"	A. H. Park.	32	135.—
"	"	H. H. Richardson	33	6.—
"	"	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	34	30.—
"	"	A. G. Scotaria	35	47 25
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	36	1 60

62  
95  
174  
66  
12

1264.52

6  
9  
17



1918

Feb. 6 Recd of L. A. Aiken for rent of  
Town Hall. 20767 28 ✓  
6.— ✓

Feb. 9 Recd of J. L. Moore as reimbursement  
from George French for aid to George French ✓ 20.—

Feb. 21 Recd of State Treasurer account of  
aid to pauper. John Leah ✓ 76.50 ✓

Feb. 21 Recd of R. H. Gardiner as a trustee  
a trust fund the income of same  
to be used for the perpetual care of  
the Benj. Bantles  
in Hart Pond Cemetery. ✓ 300.— ✓

Mar. 1 Recd of acct. of Tax of 1916 276 11  
Interest of 1916 21 62  
Moth Tax of 1916 75  
Tax of 1917 1512 13  
Interest of 1917 33 12  
Moth Tax 1917 25 85

26  
33  
39  
33  
28  
43

23039 36 ✓



1264.52 ✓

1918

Jan.	12	Geo. W. Pickard	37	7.50
"	"	" " "	38	15.-
"	"	W. Higgins	39	18.-
"	"	Sweet & Leo.	40	9.15
"	"	The Parkhurst Press.	41	3.-
"	"	Walter Shepard	42	47.-
"	"	H. F. Small	43	25.-
"	"	" " "	44	12.-

" 14 George H. Wilson Int. on date #117 ✓ 3.84

Feb.	9	H. H. Richardson	45	36.40
"	"	Harlan E. Knerlton	46	15.-
"	"	Preston L. Piggott	47	15.-
"	"	A. G. Ludwig	48	15.-
"	"	A. H. Park.	49	120.-
"	"	City of Lowell	50	463.75
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	51	45.55
"	"	Walter Shepard	52	120.25
✓	"	A. C. Perkins	53	41.67
"	"	C. A. Aiken	54	13.85
"	"	W. A. Hamon	55	4.-
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	56	6.-
"	"	L. M. Locke	57	6.-
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	58	6.-
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	59	6.-
"	"	George W. Bell	60	6.-
"	"	H. F. Small	61	12.-
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	62	13.59
"	"	H. F. Small	63	25.-
"	"	H. F. Small	64	195.-
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	65	9.22
"	"	" " " "	66	5.59
"	"	John H. McEnaney	67	22.-
"	"	Wm. Dinsdrey	68	7.50
"	"	Town of Methuen	69	36.-

2651.38 ✓

57  
17  
7



1918

2303936 ✓

Mar. 7 Recd. of State Treasurer on acct.  
of income Tax. ✓

198.- ✓

Mar. 7 Recd. of V. E. Edwards as a trust  
fund for the perpetual care of  
the M. B. Edwards burial lot in  
Riverside Cemetery. ✓

250.- ✓

Mar. 13 Recd. of J. L. Moore as reimbursement  
from George French for Aid to George French ✓

10.-

Mar. 16 Recd. of City of Lowell for Aid  
rendered pauper. ✓

120.- ✓

Mar. 25 Recd. of Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan in anticipation  
of revenue Note #119 5% int.  
due Nov. 1-1918 ✓

10000.-

Apr. 2 Recd. of City Ins. for savings as interest  
on John Bryan Trust Fund. ✓

6.-

April 13 Recd. of J. L. Moore as reimbursement  
from George French for Aid rendered  
George W. French. ✓

10.-

Apr. 3 Recd. on Acct. of Chelmsford Water  
Llirt. Tax of 1917 227.77  
Int of " 4.18

231.95 ✓

11/3  
25  
28/33

3382531 ✓



2651 38 ✓

1918

Feb	9	Mrs. Wm. Fay	70	8.-
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	71	774
"	"	Mr. & Mrs. Burnham	72	6550
"	"	A. Burnham	73	562
"	"	E. W. Emery	74	5131
"	"	John B. Emerson	75	3883
"	"	L. G. Nickles	76	10.-
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	77	590
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	78	7950
"	"	Walter H. Falls	79	9.10
"	"	Chelmsford Water Plant.	80	450
"	"	Boston Fish Market	81	1408
"	"	Charles Lajoie	82	9393
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	83	713
"	"	A. G. Pollard	84	5605
"	"	C. B. Bodum Co	85	1.54
"	"	A. W. House	86	13.-
"	"	L. W. Pickard	87	11808
"	"	W. J. Peel	88	11.-
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	89	64
"	"	Phil Monahan	90	5.-
"	"	Herbert G. Pennington	91	2363
"	"	J. C. Osterhout	92	1350
"	"	H. Higgins	93	30.-
"	"	H. Higgins	94	21.-
"	"	"	95	24.-
"	"	"	96	2550
"	"	C. O. Robbins	97	250
"	"	P. H. Haley	98	7.-
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	99	1475
✓	"	A. C. Peckham	100	450
"	"	Reg. of Hoods	101	150
"	"	Hobbs & Warren	102	80
"	"	W. F. Horwath	103	30.-
"	"	Reg. of Hoods.	104	190
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	105	868

69  
140  
157  
74  
14  
3

OK  
24.-

6  
14  
15  
7

344709 ✓



1918

3386531 ✓

April 13 Recd of Selectmen as slaughterhouse  
license fees. E. L. Perham \$1.-  
E Kemp. 1.- ✓ 2-

Apr. 16 Recd of State Treasurer as reimbursement  
on acct. of tuition of pupils attending  
Lowell Vocational School. ✓ 54438 ✓

April 1 Recd on Acct of Tax of 1916 3911  
Int. of 1916 328  
Moth Tax 1916 - -  
Tax of 1917 203517  
Int. of 1917 5143  
Moth 1917 12-

April 24 Recd of N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co. reimbursement  
for expense extinguishing fires set  
by locomotives. ✓ 3809.

April 25 Recd of Central Savings Bank borrowed  
in anticipation of Revenue dated  
April 25-1918 Payable Nov. 15-1918 discount. 8000.- ✓

April 25 Recd of Arthur Brumhan as  
proceeds of farm. ✓ 110.-

37  
17  
40  
30  
12  
44

4470077 ✓



3447 09 ✓

1918

Feb.	9	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	106.	346.
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	107.	836
"	"	E. J. Robbins	108.	8820
"	"	Courier Lintz Co.	109.	3.-
"	"	Harry Morton	110.	625
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	111.	875
"	"	Belhusford Water Plant,	112.	6.-
"	"	H. M. Meek Pub. Co.	113.	350
"	"	Justin L. Moore	114.	20.-
"	"	H. Frank Small	115.	20.-
"	"	A. Heady Park.	116.	5.-
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	117.	75.-
"	"	The Knowlton Press	118.	2435

Mar.	9	J. H. McEweney	119.	11.-
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	120.	684
"	"	" " " "	121.	961
"	"	H. Frank Small	122.	75.-
"	"	" " "	123.	15.-
"	"	" " "	124.	3125
"	"	J. L. Chalifoux Co	125.	15.-
"	"	Stewart Mackay Treas.	126.	200.-
"	"	Reformatory for Women	127.	2230
"	"	Walter Shepard	128.	4863
"	"	" "	129.	3550
"	"	" "	130.	5950
"	"	" "	131.	4050
"	"	The Lowell Electric Light Co.	132.	579.-
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	133.	5143
"	"	City of Springfield	134.	62.-
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	135.	6.-
"	"	Village Block Assn.	136.	35.-
"	"	James Savage	137.	4.-
"	"	Thomas Jones	138.	3.-

502952 ✓

5  
7  
16  
9



1918

May 1	Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1916	44700 77 ✓
	Int. of 1916	89 76
	Matt Tax of 1916	7 82
	Tax of 1917	2 50
	Int. of 1917	1188 31
	Matt Tax 1917	35 66
		16 50

May 4 Recd of C. A. Aiken for rent of Town Hall ✓ 4. — ✓

May 11 Recd of E. J. Robbins for auctioneers license fee. ✓ 2. —

May 14 Recd of Wilson Waters for sale of Town History. ✓ 118.57 ✓

May 17 Recd of State Treasurer Aid to mothers with dependent children. ✓ 268.06 ✓  
Katharine Tokas

35  
49  
63  
26  
13  
6  
4

4636395 ✓



502952v

1918

Mar.	9	John F. Parker	139	4.-
"	"	John H. Pratt	140	4.-
"	"	George McHully	141	4.-
"	"	James S. Bryan	142	4.-
"	"	George S. Elliott	143	4.-
"	"	John P. Scoboria	144	4.-
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	145	75.-
"	"	A. Heady Park	146	25.-
"	"	Fred G. Vinal	147	1950
"	"	H. H. Richardson	148	1350
"	"	Courier Litho Co.	149	6.-
"	"	Thomas B. Smith M. D.	150	6.-
"	"	C. A. Oikun	151	50.-
"	"	H. W. Sweetser et al.	152	680
"	"	" " " " "	153	4.-
"	"	Harry L. Parkhurst	154	772
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	155	86
"	"	A. M. Warren	156	14153
"	"	Buckland Printing Co.	157	411.-
"	"	Loren J. Ellingwood	158	2.-
"	"	Harry Morton	159	625
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	160	650
"	"	Lowell Sun	161	550
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	162	250
"	"	" Gas " "	163	342
"	"	W. J. Peel	164	850
"	"	Herbert G. Pennington	165	850
"	"	James & Fisk	166	90
"	"	Philip Donahoe	167	5.-
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	168	252
"	"	A. W. House	169	6.-
"	"	C. M. Allen	170	357
"	"	W. J. Peel	171	20.-
"	"	W. Higgins	172	36.-
"	"	" "	173	48.-
"	"	" "	174	54.-

29  
95  
169  
53  
10  
6

2  
9  
16

603959v



1918

46363 95 ✓

May 18 Recd of Arthur Burnham as  
proceeds of Towry Farm

check from R. Hunsford 97.50

cash from A. Burnham 12.50

✓ 110. —

May 20 Recd of J. L. Moore as reimburse-  
ment from Geo. A. French for aid  
rendered Geo. W. French

✓ 10. —

May 20 Recd of J. S. Byars for sale  
of Lot # 153 in West cemetery  
to August Johnson.

✓ 20. — ✓

May 25 Recd of The Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan in anticipation  
of revenue. Note # 171 5 1/4% discount due 10/1/25

✓ 8000. — ✓

May 25 Recd on acct. of <sup>North</sup> Chelmsford Water Dist

Tax of 1916 19.36

Mnt of 1916 1.76

✓ 21 12

Tax of 1917 254.55

Mnt of 1917 4.83

✓ 259.38

June 1 Recd on acct. of Tax of 1916

650 13

Mnt of 1916

67 35

Water Tax 1916

10. —

Tax of 1917

1773 39

Mnt. of 1917

53 51

Water Tax of 1917

14 90

33  
37  
321  
333  
175

57353 73 ✓



1918

			18	10	
			6039	59	✓
March	9	Agnes M. Clough	175.	15.	—
"	"	Maria A. Clough	176.	4.	—
"	"	Sarepta Patchin	177.	6.	—
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	178.	6.	—
"	"	L. M. Horke (L. M. Horke)	179.	6.	—
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	180.	6.	—
"	"	George W. Bell	181.	6.	—
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	182.	12	28
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	183.	33	37
"	"	Nichols & Co.	184.	6	07
"	"	Washburn Crosby Co.	185.	35	40
"	"	A. Heady Park.	186.	90.	—
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	187.	29	47
"	"	Boston Fish Market John B. Emery.	188.	7	70
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	189.	27	20
"	"	H. H. Richardson	190.	2	09
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	191.	16	15
"	"	E. T. Adams	192.	5	24
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	193.	14	98
"	"	Swift & Co.	194.	33	65
"	"	L. Higgins	195.	9	15
"	"	M. Gustafson	196.	18.	—
"	"	J. C. Sheehan	197.	1	60
"	"	R. J. Sheehan	198.	16	15
"	"	Patrick Flynn	199.	10	50
"	"	George Pickard	200.	23	42
✓	"	Arnold C. Peckham	201.	85	90
"	"	James R. Hooker	202.	41	67
"	"	Mrs. Duke Parkhurst	203.	22	50
"	"	Leominster Citizens Co.	204.	16.	—
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	205.	6.	—
"	"	Mr & Mrs. A. H. Burnham	206.	8.	—
"	"		207.	65	50
"	25	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note		2.	—

April 3 W. A. Parkhurst water dist. Tax of 1917 227.77  
 " " " " " " " " 418. 231.95 ✓

696053 ✓

9  
10  
14  
7



1918

57353.73 ✓

June 5	Recd on Acct. of Chelusford Water Dist		
	Tax of 1916	59.39	
	Int. of 1916	5.45 ✓	64.84
	Tax of 1917	120.08	
	Int. of 1917	4.11 ✓	124.19
June 5	Recd of J. S. Byars for sale of Lot 203 in Pine Ridge Cemetery to Elaina Avery	✓	15.- ✓
June 10	Recd. of C. A. Aiken for rent of Town Hall	✓	8.- ✓
June 11	Recd of Ellen J. Keenan for license fee for sale of Tobacco etc Sundays	✓	3.-
June 12	Recd of Mary E. Valentine for license fee for sale of Tobacco etc Sundays	✓	3.-
June 12	Recd of Mrs. Geo. Shepherd for license fee for sale of Tobacco etc Sundays	✓	3.-
June 14	Recd of Wamerit National Bank as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue. Note #122 discounted 5 1/4 % due June 14-1919	✓	18000.- ✓
June 16	State Treasurer acct. of Lyssey & Brown, Tail moth Suppression		80.75 ✓
" "	Recd of George S Elliott for license to sell soda cigars etc.	✓	3.-
			75658.51 ✓



1918

		69 60.53 ✓		
April	13	C. A. Aiken	208.	650
"	"	A. C. Perham	209.	41 67
"	"	G. T. Parkhurst	210.	250
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	211.	1650
"	"	J. B. Emerson	212.	95
"	"	A. H. Park	213.	40 — 40.—
"	"	Earetha Patchen	214.	6. —
"	"	Maria Hannon	215.	4. —
"	"	Geo. W. Bell	216.	6. —
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	217.	6. —
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	218.	6. —
"	"	L. M. Clark	219.	6. —
"	"	Wilson Waters Treas.	220.	300. —
"	"	Central Savings Bank	221.	15328 <small>but equity</small>
"	"	Martin Robbins Hon	222.	220 —
"	"	James R. Gookin	223.	2750
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	224.	25. —
"	"	F. H. Vinal	225.	2150
"	"	Geo. Small	226.	6 90
"	"	A. H. Park	227.	25 —
"	"	H. H. Richardson	228.	1450
"	27	Kovell Elect Light Corp	229.	57933
"	"	" " " "	230.	58550
"	"	Wilson Waters	231.	200. —
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	232.	1420
"	"	Barthol & Low Co.	233.	2 —
"	"	Phil Houghton	234.	5. —
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	235.	112
"	"	W. F. Small	236.	192
"	"	Wm. J. Peck	237.	11 —
"	18	Traffic Sign & Signal Co.	238.	7 —
"	"	P. Flynn	239.	562
"	"	Anna L. Lundy	240.	1. —
"	"	J. C. Osterhout	241.	1033
"	"	G. W. Pickard	242.	40 —
"	"	" " " "	243.	30. —
"	"	F. W. Santamere	244.	165

40  
100  
134  
69  
33  
9

9392001

48  
10  
12  
6



1918

75658 51 ✓

June 22 Reid of J. L. Moore as reimbursement  
from Geo. French for aid rendered  
Geo. W. French ✓ 10 —

June 25 Reid from James S. Byam as a  
fund for the perpetual care of the  
C. Fremont Morse burial lot in  
Pine Ridge Cemetery ✓ 100. —

July 1 Reid from J. S. Byam as license  
fee for sale of Tobacco etc. Sunday. ✓ 3. —

July 1	Reid on Acct. of Tax of 1916	489 50
	Int. of 1916	48 62
	Meth. Tax 1916	— —
	Tax of 1917	1092 41
	Int. of 1917	42 66
	Meth. Tax 1917	15 58

$$\begin{array}{r} 18 \\ 52 \\ \hline 43 \\ 36 \\ \hline 14 \\ 12 \\ \hline 8 \end{array}$$

July 6 Reid of Joseph A. Stone as license  
fee for sale of Tobacco etc. Sundays. ✓ 3 —

July 20 Reid of The Central Savings Bank as a  
temporary loan in anticipation of  
revenue Note 123 ✓ 5000. — ✓

82463 28 ✓



1918

April 13	George Stewart	245.	3 70
" "	W. Higgins	246.	18.-
" "	Native Bury Co.	247.	17 62
" "	J. S. Wolters	248.	866 10
" "	U. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	249.	1 23
" "	H. G. Penniman	250.	7 75
" "	James Alcorn	251.	48.-
" "	" "	252.	16 -
" "	G. W. Pickard	253.	64. 40
" "	" "	254.	40. -
" "	S. W. Parkhurst	255.	9 95
" "	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	256.	11 47
" "	" " " "	257.	7 77
" "	L. F. Small	258.	12 -
" "	" "	259.	60. -
" "	J. H. McEwaney	260.	11 -
" "	State Board of Charity	261.	102 -
" "	Mrs. Wm. Fay	262.	10. -
" "	S. W. Parkhurst	263.	50
" "	C. A. Aiken	264.	44
" "	H. W. Sweetser	265.	8 25
" "	J. D. Ryan	266.	95 75
" "	Harry Morton	267.	6 25
" "	H. W. Sweetser	268.	3 30
" "	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	269.	1 50
" "	U. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	270.	50
" "	P. B. Murphy	271.	2 65
" "	H. A. Parkhurst	272.	16 87
" "	City of Lowell	273.	50
" "	M. C. Fire Dist.	274.	4. -
" "	U. S. Envelope Co.	275.	8. -
" "	H. C. Kittredge	276.	1 25
" "	Hobbs & Warner Co.	277.	80
" "	B. & M. R. R. Co.	278.	1 50
" "	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	279.	5. -
" "	Lowell Gas Light Co.	280.	1 52
" "	Lowell Courier & City Co.	281.	5. -

67  
125  
142  
66  
13  
10

10362570

6  
12  
14  
6



1918

			82463 28 ✓
July	26	Rec'd of State Treasurer on account of Lyssey & Brown Tail Mole Suppression.	✓ 12568 ✓
Aug	10	Rec'd of Selectmen license fee of F. W. Merrill for slaughterhouse.	✓ 1. —
"	10	Rec'd of J. L. Moore as reimbursement from Geo. French for aid rendered Geo. W. French	✓ 10. —
"	10	Rec'd of Arthur Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm	✓ 124. —
Aug	16	Rec'd of The Wamesit National Bank as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note # 124	✓ 2500. — ✓
Aug.	21	Rec'd of Town of Marlboro for tuition of Pearl B. Fiske Sept. 1917 to June 1918	✓ 75. — ✓
Aug	31	Rec'd of L. A. Harrington as a trust fund the income of same to be used for the perpetual care of the Francis A. Page burial lot in Riverside Cemetery	✓ 100. — ✓
Aug	31	Rec'd of Cemetery Commissioners for sale of lot 204 to Edgar F. Parkhurst	✓ 15. — ✓
"	"	" " " 297 " Mrs Edwin A. Howe	✓ 15. — ✓
"	"	both in Pine Ridge Cemetery.	
"	"	Lot 112 in West Cemetery to Benj. F. Brown	✓ 25. — ✓

16  
9  
33  
25  
14  
85

8545396 ✓



1918

April	13	Harry C. Kithedge	282.	25	✓
"	"	Mrs. Geo. E. Shepherd	283.	140	
"	"	Fred H. Fletcher	284.	480	
"	"	A. W. House	285.	208	
"	"	Ralph P. Adams	286.	330	
"	"	W. F. Small	287.	185	
"	"	F. W. Merrill	288.	2180	
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	289.	1611	
"	"	Sidney E. Kluske	290.	740	
✓	"	Walter H. Merrill	291.	4—	
"	"	A. C. Peckham	292.	8937	
"	"	Valbot. Plywood & Chem. Co.	293.	1346	
"	"	B. W. Packhurst	294.	122	
"	"	J. Leashing Co.	295.	820	
"	"	W. Myer Harris	296.	150	
"	"	J. L. Chalifoux	297.	719	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	298.	371	
"	"	Joseph Mullen	299.	39—	
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	300.	2927	
"	"	E. G. Adams.	301.	3878	
"	"	J. Leashing Co.	302.	3402	
"	"	Co. B. Cakum Co.	303.	3079	
"	"	Walter Shepard	304.	6125	
"	"	" "	305.	4825	
"	"	" "	306.	4850	
"	"	" "	307.	46—	
"	"	" "	308.	5012	
"	"	" "	309.	6175	
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	310.	797	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	311.	4058	
"	"	A. Burnham	312.	6550	
"	"	Ermond Bros.	313.	70—	
"	"	Longs Book Binding	314.	150	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	315.	75—	
April	2	City Institutions for Savings Benj M. Ballth's Fund	300.	—	
"	"	" " " " M. B. Edwards	250.	—	

104  
134  
148  
104  
18  
11

118.48 49 ✓

10  
13  
15  
10



1918

		85453 96 ✓
Sept. 1	Recd on acct. of Tax of 1916	780 01
	Int. of 1916	84 86
	Math Tax 1916	11 90
	Tax of 1917	719 —
	Int. of 1917	32 67
	Math Tax 1917	10 10

Sept. 1	Recd on acct. of Tax of 1916	1978 29
	Int. of 1916	223 51
	Math Tax 1916	63 72
	Tax of 1917	612 17
	Int. of 1917	30 52
	Math Tax 1917	11 —

Sept. 6	Recd of Town of Elmstable for tuition of Hazel L. Brown	28. — ✓
---------	---	---------

Sept. 11	Recd of State Treasurer on acct. of aid rendered mother with dependent children	314.56 ✓
----------	---	----------

Sept. 14	Recd of J. L. Moore as reimbursement from Geo. French for aid rendered George W. French	10. — ✓
----------	---	---------

" 14	Recd of Arthur Burnham as proceeds of Town Fair.	123.90 ✓
------	--	----------

" "	Recd of Flora A. Malorey as fee for license to sell cigars soda etc.	3 — ✓
-----	--	-------

47  
71  
61  
59  
44  
109

90491175



1918

April 15 Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note # 120 11848 49 ✓  
200 ✓

April 22 The Central Savings Bank Int. on Note # 120 253.00 ✓

May	11	L. Frank Small	316	60. —	
"	"	" " "	317	12. —	
"	"	Mrs. W. M. Fay	318	8. —	
"	"	A. H. P.	319	40. —	?
"	"	H. H. Richardson	320	25.50	
"	"	H. E. Knowlton	321	15. —	
"	"	Preston L. Piggott	322	15. —	
"	"	George Small	323	480	
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	324	100. —	
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	325	25. —	
"	"	A. Heady Park	326	25. —	
✓	"	James R. Hookin	327	25. —	
"	"	A. C. Perham	328	41 67	
"	"	Wm. J. Kenney	329	330	
"	"	Fred J. Vinal	330	23. —	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	331	150	
"	"	Charles Ellis	332	35. —	
"	"	N. C. Finghlist	333	1. —	
"	"	Guy S. Peverell	334	25. —	
"	"	P. S. Ward	335	100. —	
"	"	Lull & Hartford	336	6 35	
"	"	V. H. Blarckington The	57 337	4 78	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	84 338	16. —	
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	157 339	50	
"	"	The Knowlton Press	340	9 65	
"	"	John F. McManon	341	19.48	
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	342	6 25	
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	343	1 75	
"	"	" " "	344	1 60	
"	"	" " "	345	34 60	
"	"	Harry Morton	346	6 25	

12775 47 ✓

5  
8  
12  
5



1918

90491 17 ✓

Oct. 1 Recd. of Acct. of N.C. Fire List.

Tax of 1916	46.02
Int. of "	5.01
Tax of 1917	43.27
Int. of 1917	1.91
Tax of 1918	8.36 ✓

104.57

Oct. 1 Recd. on Acct. of Tax of 1916

860 43

Int. of 1916

100 43

Math Tax 1916

1 81

Tax of 1917

492 89

Int. of 1917

28 43

Math Tax of 1917

9 85

Tax of 1918

5272 05 ✓

Int. of 1918

- -

Math Tax 1918

164 84

Oct. 14 Recd. of J. L. Moore for sale of Apples at Town Hall.

1.12

5. - ✓

Oct. 25 Recd. on Acct. of Chelmsford Water List.

Tax of 1916 233.40

Int. of 1916 26.83

Tax of 1917 142.97

Int. of 1917 7.21

Tax of 1918 1362.45 ✓

1772.86

Oct. 21 Recd. on Acct. of N.C. Fire List.

Tax of 1918

3583.75 ✓

$$\begin{array}{r} 58 \\ 65 \\ \hline 47 \\ 58 \\ \hline 38 \\ 12 \\ \hline 10 \end{array}$$

10288758 ✓



1918

			1277547✓
May	11	O. H. Knight	347. 150
"	"	Long's Book Binding	348. 150
"	"	Sidney E. Dupree	349. 1105
"	"	Wm. Parlee	350. 950
✓	"	A. C. Perham	351. 144.42
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	352. 3050
"	"	F. W. Merrill	353. 3648
"	"	James J. Hackett	354. 609
"	"	H. C. Shedd	355. 605
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	356. 1940
"	"	Arthur W. House	357. 2536
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	358. 516
✓	"	H. M. Sturtevant	359. 3985
"	"	A. C. Perham	360. 15. —
"	"	P. H. Haley	361. 12. —
"	"	Geo. W. Bell	362. 6. —
"	"	Maria Hamon	363. 4. —
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	364. 6. —
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	365. 6. —
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	366. 6. —
"	"	L. M. Locke	367. 6. —
"	"	R. Shinkwin	368. 6. —
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	369. 58580
"	"	The New Chemical Co.	370. 66850
"	"	Walter Shepard	371. 8559
"	"	A. H. Sargent	372. 2353
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	373. 2950
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	374. 440
"	"	Heirs of John Byam	375. 6.00
"	"	J. S. Walton	376. 100. —
"	"	" " "	377. 42. —
"	"	W. E. Adams	378. 420
"	"	P. Monahan	379. 5. —
"	"	Geo. W. Pickard	380. 1600
"	"	" " "	381. 24. —
"	"	Herbert G. Penniman	382. 2. —
"	"	Karl M. Perham	383. 2. —

65  
88  
187  
77  
27  
14

1477785✓

6  
8  
18  
7



1918

102887 58 ✓

Nov. 1 Recd of Acct of Taxes

Tax of 1916	713 44
Intest of 1916	86 10
Worth Tax 1916	12 20
Tax of 1917	818 31
Int of 1917	50 46
Worth Tax 1917	12 25
Tax of 1918	68913 53
Intest 1918	60
Worth Tax 1918	486 91

Nov. 16 Recd of State Treasurer

Corp. Tax Public Service	✓ 799.68 ✓
" " Business	✓ 13260 37 ✓
Income Tax	✓ 3960. — ✓
National Bank Tax	✓ 85042 ✓
Burial of Indigent Sailors & Soldiers	✓ 50 — ✓
Military Aid	✓ 8. — ✓
State Aid	✓ 910. — ✓
Reimbursement for loss of taxes on land	✓ 953 ✓
used for Public Impro. Chap. 607 Acts. 1910	✓ 122 22 ✓
Soldiers Exemptions " 299 " 1916	✓

Nov. 27 Recd of Emile E. Paizant for license  
fee for Auctioneer

2. —

" 27 Recd from James S. Byam  
for sale of Lot 299 in Pine Ridge  
Cemetery to Emma F. Starkhouse

25. — ✓

" 18 Recd of Arthur Burnham as proceeds  
of Cow Farm

106 26

$$\begin{array}{r} 564 \\ 84 \\ 78 \\ 80 \\ 24 \\ 9 \end{array}$$

19408486 ✓



1918

May	11	John H. Cogger	384.	5.—	14777 85 ✓
"	"	M. E. Metal Culvert Co.	385.	10 —	
"	"	Geo. W. Pickard	386.	55.—	
"	"	James S. Wotton	387.	70 88	
"	"	" " "	388.	70.—	
"	"	Harry Happer	389.	5.—	
"	"	G. W. Pickard	390.	60 —	
"	"	W. Higgins et al.	391.	47 75	
"	"	G. W. Pickard	392.	50.—	
"	"	W. Higgins	393.	44.—	
"	"	James Alcorn	394.	45.—	
"	"	G. W. Pickard	395.	40 —	
"	"	James Alcorn	396.	27 —	
"	"	" "	397.	42 50	
"	"	" "	398.	24.—	
"	"	G. W. Pickard	399.	40 —	
"	"	John Sullivan	400.	30.—	
"	"	G. W. Pickard	401.	30 —	
"	"	The Centret Savings Bank	402.	56 25	434.4
"	"	" " " "	403.	44 85	4.1. Grand Tot
"	"	W. Higgins	404.	42 —	
"	"	James S. Wotton	405.	45 50	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	406.	47 89	
"	"	C. B. Cochran Co.	407.	22 63	
"	"	E. T. Adams	408.	42 18	
"	"	C. B. Cochran Co.	409.	2 50	
"	"	Chapman & McQuade	410.	11 05	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	411.	4. 50	
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	412.	<del>2 11</del> out chapt.	
"	"	Bartlett & Snow	413.	3 28 of 420.	
"	"	G. G. Pallard Co.	414.	2 88	
"	"	E. Paigney Jr.	415.	75.—	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	416.	28 54	
"	"	Home Coal Co.	417.	10 29	
"	"	Swift & Co.	418.	9 15	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	419.	75.—	
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	420.	8 17	

89  
87  
135  
134  
24  
20

20448 79 ✓

8  
8  
13  
2



1918

Item 1 Recd from L. A. Aiken for  
rent. of Town Hall ✓ 3.00 ✓

194084 86 ✓

" " Recd of L. A. Aiken as fees  
for sealing weights & measures ✓ 56 89 ✓

Item 1 Recd on Acct. of Taxes

Tax of 1916	14 65
Int. of 1916	1 79
Worth Tax 1916	— —
Tax of 1917	348 81
Int. of 1917	22 88
Worth Tax 1917	8 25
Tax of 1918	6100 37
Int. of 1918	26 24
Worth Tax 1918	90 06

Item 5 Recd of J. S. Byam for sale of  
Lot. 151 in West Cemetery to  
Earl Olson. ✓ 25. — ✓  
Lot. 012 in West Cemetery to  
Earl Nelson. ✓ 25. — ✓

Item 6 Recd of State Treasurer Acct. of  
Highway Bond. ✓ 90 ✓

60  
67  
58  
20  
10  
20

20080870 ✓



1918

May	11	Mr & Mrs A. Burnham	421	75. —	20445.79 ✓
"	"	Stewart Markay	422	200. —	
"	"	Walter Shepard	423	36.50	
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	424	15.81	

May 18 The Central Savings Bank Int. on Note 121 250. —

May 25 Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note 121 2. —

" " U. C. Fire Dist.  
 Tax of 1916 Tax 19.36 Int 1.76 21.12  
 Tax of 1917 Tax 254.55 Int 4.83 259.38

" 25 Central Savings Bank Int. on Note 121 215.83

June 5 W. A. Parkhurst Treas  
 Cebu Island Water Dist 1916 Tax 59.39 Int 5.45 64.84  
 1917 Tax 120.08 Int 4.11 124.19 ✓

June	8	A. M. Warren	425	15.00	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	426	15. —	
"	"	Emma J. Perham Treas Red Cross.	427	30. —	
"	"	The American Band	428	52.92	
"	"	Catherine Green	429	3. —	
"	"	A. G. Pollard & Co	430	29.00	9.00
"	"	Wilson Waters	431	500. —	
"	"	M. Hamon	432	4. —	
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	433	6. —	
"	"	Le M. Locke	434	6. —	
"	"	Joseph H. Wilson	435	6. —	
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	436	6. —	
"	"	Geo. W. Bell	437	6. —	
"	"	Boston Fish Market	438	1.28	
"	"	W. A. Parkhurst	439	7.50	
"	"	H. H. Richardson	440	24. —	
"	"	James P. Cunningham	441	200. —	

23344.66 ✓

5  
6  
11  
6  
3



1918

200808 70 ✓

Dec 11 Recd of State Treasurer  
Corp Tax Pmt. Service ✓ 46 —  
Tuition of State Children ✓ 267.25 ✓

Dec 11 Recd of James S. Bryan for  
sale of Lot 382 in Pine Ridge  
Cemetery to Charles H. Ellis ✓ 20. —

Dec 14 Recd of J. L. Moore as reimbursement  
from Geo. French for aid sending  
Geo. W. French ✓ 10. —

Dec 20 Recd of Annie J. Parkhurst as  
a temporary borrowed in anticipation  
of revenue. Note #125 due Dec 20-1919. 3500.00 ✓

Dec 20 Recd of Emma J. Perham as  
a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note #126  
due Dec. 20-1919 ✓ 1000 — ✓

Dec 20 Recd of Mary A. Hatch as a  
temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note #  
127 due Dec 20-1919 ✓ 1000 — ✓

Dec 20 Recd of Elizabeth A. Edmonston as a  
temporary loan borrowed in anticipation  
of revenue Note #128 ✓ 2500. — ✓

5  
9  
21  
15  
21  
9  
20

20915195 ✓



1918

Jan	8	James R. Gookin	442	31 50	23344 66 ✓
"	"	H. A. Vickery	443	40 50	
"	"	D. F. Small	444	1 50 —	
"	"	A. H. Park	445	25 —	
"	"	Geo. W. Sweetser	446	75 —	
"	"	E. G. Fay	447	19 55	
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co	448	3 —	
"	"	Walter Shepard	449	249 77	
"	"	A. H. Park	450	400 —	
"	"	J. J. McManis	451	31 35	
"	"	C. A. Aiken	452	9 —	
"	"	Central Savings Bank	453	111 56	H. J. Jot
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	454	14 30	
"	"	L. F. Small	455	90 —	
"	"	Wm. W. Fay	456	8 —	
"	"	J. H. Sparks	457	8 —	
"	"	Mo. Reading State Sanatorium	458	2 50	
"	"	" " " "	459	52 —	
"	"	Geo. E. Hutchins	460	15 —	
"	"	The Knowlton Press	461	16 25	
"	"	N. C. Fire Flint	462	4 —	
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	463	20 39	
"	"	" " "	464	6 75	
"	"	" " "	465	1 —	
"	"	The Talbot Clothing Co.	466	23 25	
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	467	5 84	
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	468	18 95	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	469	4 80	
"	"	" " " "	470	13 22	?
"	"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	471	<del>85 85</del>	
"	"	C. A. Aiken	472	50 —	
"	"	James T. Alcorn	473	71 —	
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	474	5 73	
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co	475	8 67	
"	"	Phil Monahan	476	5 —	
"	"	Geo. W. Parkard	477	159 —	
"	"	Geo. W. Parkard	478	161 —	

79  
113  
151  
99  
19  
34

24956 39 ✓



1918

Nov. 20 Recd of Warrent National Bank as  
a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note # 129  
due Nov. 20-1919 209151 95 ✓  
✓ 10000.- ✓

" 30 Recd on acct of N. C. Fire Dist.  
Tax of 1916 21.18  
Dut. " 1916 2.64  
Tax " 1917 9.27  
Dut. " 1917 .58  
Tax " 1918 889.77  
Dut. " 1918 372 927.16

" " Recd on acct of Chelmsford Water Dist  
Tax of 1916 98.71  
Dut " 1916 11.22  
Tax " 1917 22.95  
Dut. " 1917 1.44  
Tax " 1918 582.18  
Dut. " 1918 2.33 718.83

Nov. 31 Recd of A. Burinham as proceeds of  
Towry Farm. ✓ 115.96

Dec 31 Recd of F. A. Fisher on acct. of  
col. for board of Mrs Bottomly ✓ 40.-

20  
29  
131  
19  
102

22095390 ✓



1918

			24956 39 ✓
June	8	H. Higgins	479. 96. —
"	"	J. S. Watton	480. 112. —
"	"	A. H. Park	481. 4. —
"	"	Hobson & Lawless,	482. 62 81
"	"	American Tar Co.	483. 51 25
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	484. 92 15
		<del>485</del>	
		486	
		487	
		488	
		489	
		490	
June	14	Wamesit National Bank Note # 106	15000. —
"	"	" " " " Int. " " "	337 50
June	20	Emma J. Peckham Int. or Note # 115	23 75
"	22	Elyah A. Edmunds Int. " " " " 117	23 75
"	"	" " " " " " " " 118	35 63
June	17	Wamesit National Bank Int. or Note # 122	945. —
"	15	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note # 122	2. —
July	13	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note # 123	2. —
July	13	Walter Vinal	485. 6. —
"	"	Harry Happer	486. 13. —
"	"	The Kimball System	487. 11 26
"	"	Traffic Sign & Signal Co.	488. 37 50
"	"	Phil Monahan	489. 5. —
"	"	H. Higgins	490. 26. —
"	"	H. W. Pickard	491. 15. —
"	"	J. L. Cushing Co	492. 170
"	"	Ch. W. Pickard	493. 14. —
"	"	J. S. Watton	494. 69. —
"	"	Wakefield Daily Item	495. 12 25
"	"	Talbot Hyewood & Chas. Co.	496. 15 59

$\frac{535}{110}$   
 $\frac{110}{96}$   
 $\frac{29}{11}$   
 $\frac{4}{4}$

41960 53 ✓



1918

220953 90 ✓

Dec. 31 Recd of State Treasurer  
on acct. of income tax 1917 99. ✓  
" " " " " 1918 297. ✓ 396. ✓

Dec. 31 Recd of clerk of Lowell Police  
Court acct. of fines ✓ 50. - ✓

Dec. 31 Recd of P. S. Ward for rent of  
Town Hall ✓ 69. -

Dec. 31 Recd on acct. of overcraft on  
Saldins ship. ✓ 24. -

" 31 Recd of A. C. Perham as  
reimbursement for extinguishing forest  
fires ✓ 818 ✓

Dec. 31 Recd of Curtis Aiken for rent  
of Town Hall ✓ 6 - ✓

Dec. 31 Recd on acct. of Tax of 1916 2205 83  
Int of 1916 108 75  
Moth Tax 1916 38 88  
Tax of 1917 197.38  
Int. of 1917 14 21  
Moth Tax of 1917 2.25  
Tax of 1918 91 40  
Int of 1918 1 04

Dec. 31 Recd Int. on deposit 30 13 ✓

224196 95 ✓



1918

			41960 53 ✓
July	13	H. M. Sturtevant	497 . 9 80 ✓
"	"	A. W. House	498 . 3 30
"	"	Standard Extinguisher Co.	499 . 36 75
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	500 . 13 80
✓	"	A. C. Peckham	501 . 44 48
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	502 . 40 —
"	"	W. H. Merrill	503 . 14 05
"	"	Sidney Klupce	504 . 3 82
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	505 . 8 40
"	"	James O. Byam	506 . 19 02
"	"	" " "	507 . 13 84
"	"	" " "	508 . 27 71
"	"	F. W. Santamore	509 . 4 25
"	"	Kenneth W. Douglas	510 . 2 —
"	"	Walter Shepard	511 . 432 02
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	512 . 579 89
"	"	Walter Peckham	513 . 50 —
"	"	A. H. Park	514 . 85 —
✓	"	A. C. Peckham	515 . 41 67
"	"	James P. Plummer	516 . 120 00
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	517 . 100 —
"	"	H. H. Richardson	518 . 63 —
"	"	James R. Gookin	519 . 6 —
"	"	C. O. Robbins	520 . 3 —
"	"	James R. Gookin	521 . 45 —
"	"	C. A. Aiken	522 . 6 50
"	"	George Small	523 . 10 90
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	524 . 100 —
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	525 . 3 —
"	"	H. A. Vickery	526 . 55 50
"	"	C. O. Robbins	527 . 2 —
"	"	F. J. Vinal	528 . 31 —
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	529 . 16 39
"	"	W. Frank Small	530 . 74 —
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	531 . 3 50
"	"	Mrs Wm Fay	532 . 6 —
"	"	M. Clamon	533 . 4 —

62  
111  
155  
94  
30  
44

44045 12 ✓

6  
10  
15  
9



✓

5



1918

			44045 12 ✓
July	13	Sarepta Patchen	534 . 6 —
"	"	L. M. Locke	535 . 6 —
"	"	Charles W. Bell	536 . 6 —
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	537 . 6 —
"	"	Mrs. Carrie Wilson	538 . 6 —
"	"	A. H. Park	539 . 25 —
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	540 . 1 50
"	"	M. L. Alling	541 . 25 —
"	"	M. E. Tel & Tel. Co.	542 . 50
"	"	Lowell Gas Co.	543 . 8 10
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	544 . 9 50
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	545 . 75
"	"	" Gas " Co.	546 . 2 03
"	"	City of Lowell	547 . 50
"	"	Parkhurst Press	548 . 16 50
"	"	American Tar Co.	549 . 639 90
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	550 . 42 91
"	"	N. C. Machine & Sup. Co.	551 . 1 25
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	552 . 5 35
✓	"	A. C. Perham	553 . 1 —
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	554 . 10 75
"	"	J. J. McManis	555 . 55 65
"	"	M. C. Machine & Supply Co.	556 . 1 25
"	"	A. W. House	557 . 2 10
✓	"	A. C. Perham	558 . 15 50
✓	"	A. C. Perham	559 . 41 67
"	"	S. E. Kluge	560 . 1 20
"	"	J. J. Hackett	561 . 2 33
"	"	W. H. Merrill	562 . 2 10
"	"	F. W. Merrill	563 . 1 60
✓	"	A. C. Perham	564 . 5 05
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	565 . 1 60
"	"	W. A. Burnham	566 . 75 —
"	"	" " "	567 . 75 —
"	"	C. G. Nickles	568 . 10 55
"	"	Barthlett & How Co.	569 . 3 95
"	"	F. W. Santamon	570 . 5 90

66  
133  
141  
53  
11  
45

45131 36 ✓







1918

				45131 36 ✓	
July	13	H. H. Richardson	571	10 51	
"	"	Chase Bros. Co.	572	7 25	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	573	59 40	
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	574	42	
"	"	C. B. Cadman Co.	575	48	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	576	1 19	
"	"	J. B. Emerson	577	50 51	
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	578	1 05	
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	579	13 55	1355
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	580	12 75	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	581	38 16	
"	"	W. D. Falks	582	7 87	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	583	15 25	
"	"	E. T. Adams	584	3 13	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	585	33 70	
"	"	B. W. Parkhurst	586	49 38	
"	"	E. T. Adams	587	2 -	
"	"	F. Q. Vinal	588	41 50	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	589	57 65	
"	"	Geo. B. Spaulding	590	2 10	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	591	5 90	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	592	61 25	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	593	35 60	
"	"	James S. Byam	594	8 50	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	595	1 50	
		out. -	596		
"	"	E. R. Marshall	597	5 50	
"	"	J. H. Riley	598	10 80	
"	"	M. Co. Machine & Sup. Co.	599	1 -	
"	"	J. H. Riley	600	17 40	
"	"	Lull & Hartford	601	1 05	
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	602	5 76	
"	"	James Kibud	603	7 30	
"	"	Welch Bros	604	3 -	
"	"	L. Sandette	605	2 -	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	606	75 -	

46300 77✓







1918

July	19	Central Savings Bank	Int. on Note #123	46300 97 ✓ 81 15
"	26	May G. Hatch	Int. on Note #116	28 75
Aug	10	James R. Lookin	607.	22 50
"	"	C. O. Robbins	608.	4.50 450
"	"	C. B. Coakum Co.	609.	9 80
"	"	Saunder's Market	610.	18 84
"	"	Walter Shepard	611.	7 34 —
"	"	M. E. Peil & Tr. Co.	612.	85
"	"	Cartis Ink. Co.	613.	24
"	"	Hoame W. Sweetser	614.	6 75
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	615.	2 09
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.	616.	2 —
"	"	M. E. & J. K. Valentine	617.	16 66
"	"	D. F. Small	618.	92 50
"	"	Mrs Wm. Fay	619.	10. —
"	"	G. W. Pickard	620.	42 —
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	621.	7 16
"	"	Philip Monrohoe	622.	5. —
"	"	F. G. Pratt	623.	4 58
"	"	G. W. Pickard et al.	624.	30 —
"	"	" " "	625.	35. —
"	"	" " " " "	626.	25. —
"	"	" " "	627.	31 34
"	"	" " "	628.	8. —
"	"	W. J. Peil	629.	3 —
"	"	James T. Alcorn	630.	16 50
"	"	" " "	631.	18 75
"	"	Vinal. Out	632.	0 00
"	"	State Board of Charity	633.	91. —
"	"	Sarepta Paltun	634.	6 —
"	"	L. M. Locke	635.	6. —
"	"	Carrie Wilcox	636.	6. —
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	637.	6. —
"	"	Marie Hamory	638.	4. —

47071 70 ✓

799 157







1918

			4707170 v	
Aug.	10	A. H. Park	639.	40 -
"	"	H. H. Richardson	640.	25.50
"	"	A. Heady Park	641.	25. -
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	642.	3173
✓	"	Co. B. Catum Co.	643.	9 29
✓	"	A. C. Perham	644.	41 67
"	"	F. W. Merrill.	645.	1 60
✓	"	A. C. Perham	646.	12 40
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	647.	50. -
"	"	H. A. Whinery	648.	36. -
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	649.	6 27
"	"	F. A. Fisher	650.	305. -
"	"	E. T. Adams	651.	1 00
"	"	J. S. Byam	652.	7 -
"	"	M. B. Fiehlert	653.	15 -
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	654.	26 90
"	"	P. H. Haley	655.	1 50
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	656.	24 75
"	"	" " "	657.	25 55
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	658.	9 05
"	"	Chemo Co.	659.	10 -
"	"	James Cogau	660.	77 50
"	"	Mr & Mrs. Arthur Burnham	661.	75. -
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	662.	44.38
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	663.	10 53
"	"	Walter Shepard	664.	36. -
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	665.	582 -
"	"	" " " "	666.	3 79
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	667.	9.80
"	"	City of Lowell	668.	1 75
"	"	F. F. Vinal	669.	23 50
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	670.	75. -
"	"	Walter E. Vinal.	671.	4. -

"	10	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note #124	2 -
"	19	Warrent Natl Bank Out on Note #124	32.81

4875497 v



19

Se



1918

		48754 97 ✓	
Sept. 14	J. R. Parkhurst	672	35.-
" "	A. F. Whidden	673	7750
" "	Lowell Courier Citizen	674	150
" "	James S. Byam	675	700
" "	Lowell Electric Light Co.	676	582 -
" "	Wilson Waters	677	100 -
" "	James T. Alcorn	678	21 75
" "	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	679	2 80
" "	American Tar Co.	680	25 50
" "	Parkhurst & Hutton	681	2 88
" "	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	682	10 80
" "	G. W. Pickard	683	4. -
" "	" " "	684	14. -
" "	" " "	685	10 50
" "	" " "	686	9. -
" "	S. W. Parkhurst	687	1 15
" "	" " "	688	2 26
" "	Phillip Donohoe	689	5. -
" "	Walter Vinal	690	5 60
" "	F. F. Meloy	691	3000 00
" "	C. A. Aiken	692	50. -
" "	L. J. Parkhurst	693	14 25
" "	Lowell Courier Citizen	694	2 -
" "	City of Lowell	695	2 75
" "	The Parkhurst Press	696	18 75
" "	Chelmsford Water Dist	697	9 13
" "	Lowell Gas Light Co.	698	2 53
" "	Lowell Electric Light Co.	699	75
" "	Walter Shepard	700	138 50
" "	Bartlett & Low Co.	701	8 50
" "	D. F. Small	702	74 -
" "	Mrs. Wm. Fay	703	8 -
" "	North Reading State Sanatorium	704	52 57
" "	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	705	17 21
" "	James R. Hooker	706	39. -
" "	A. H. Park	707	25 -
" "	H. C. Sweetser	708	75 -

53211 15 ✓







1918

11/10

5321115 ✓

Sept.	14	H. A. Vickery	709.	49.50
"	"	George Small	710.	9.40
"	"	J. H. Riley	711.	33.83
"	"	Adams Express Co.	712.	31
"	"	C. A. Aiken	713.	17 —
"	"	The Fairbanks Co.	714.	6 —
"	"	W. S. Hall.	715.	14.63
"	"	A. H. Park	716.	40 —
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	717.	6 —
"	"	Mrs. Carrie Wilson	718.	6 —
"	"	Mrs. Locke	719.	6 —
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	720.	6 —
"	"	M. G. Hamon	721.	4 —
"	"	Mr. A. Howard	722.	10.50
"	"	E. T. Adams	723.	1 —
"	"	Fred P. Vinal	724.	30.50
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	725.	19.53
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	726.	34.15
"	"	C. G. Nickles	727.	6 —
"	"	" " "	728.	6.20
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	729.	2.54
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	730.	12.95
"	"	J. B. Emerson	731.	37.37
"	"	C. B. Lacroix & Co.	732.	4.60
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	733.	2.48
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	734.	6.90
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	735.	1.38
"	"	H. D. Parkhurst Coal Co.	736.	103 —
"	"	A. Burnham	737.	75 —
✓	"	Arnold C. Perham	738.	27. —
"	"	H. H. Richardson	739.	31.50
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	740.	21.66
"	"	Walter Shepard	741.	41 —
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	742.	75. —
"	"	Harmer W. Sweetser	743.	16.25

63  
188  
156  
66  
9  
53

5396683 ✓







1918

Oct

1

le. F. Buttrifield Y.C.F. list 1916 Tax 46.02  
inf 501  
1917 Tax 43.27  
inf 191  
1918 Tax 8.36

53966 83 ✓

104.57

Oct.

12

The Centreal Savings Bank

744 1614. —

Equip. Loan

"

"

" " " "

745 153 28

Equip. Loan 25

"

"

A. H. Park

746 40 —

"

"

Lowell Electric Light Corp.

747 582 —

"

"

W. S. Hall

748 4166

✓

"

A. C. Perham

749 75 —

"

"

State of Mass.

750 300 —

"

"

Lowell Gas Light Co.

751 729

"

"

J. Lushington

752 46,80

"

"

E. W. Sweetser

753 26 51

"

"

Mr & Mrs. A. Burnham

754 75 —

"

"

J. d. Chalifoux

755 8 —

"

"

Lowell Electric Light Corp.

756 454

"

"

A. G. Pollard Co.

757 1186

"

"

Walter H. Merrill

758 589

"

"

Y. C. Coal Co

759 5 —

"

"

Thomas & Co.

760 21. —

"

"

M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.

761 204

"

"

The Parkhurst Press

762 3125

"

"

Chelmsford Fire Dept.

763 75 —

"

"

H. W. Sweetser

764 225

"

"

Lowell Electric Light Corp.

765 160

"

"

M. E. Tel. Co.

766 50

50

"

"

The Lowell Electric Light Corp

767 260

"

"

P. H. Haley

768 350

"

"

The Knowlton Press

769 1. —

"

"

Geo. E. Hutcheson

770 850

"

"

Leominster Lumber

771 800

"

"

Y. C. Coal. Co.

772 3 —

"

"

M. Hamon

773 4 —

"

"

Sacreda Patetur

774 6 —

67  
94  
108  
73  
34

57238 47 ✓







1918

147

Oct.	12	L. M. Locke	775	6	—	57288 47 ✓
"	"	Leamie H. Wilson	776	6	—	
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	777	6	—	
"	"	M. E. + J. H. Valentine	778	5	16	
"	"	" " "	779	10	70	
"	"	W. Frank Small	780	14	—	
"	"	" " "	781	60	—	
"	"	Wm Wm Fay	782	12	—	
"	"	L. Wesley Lyons	783	5	25	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	784	26	20	
"	"	J. S. Bryan	785	19	25	
"	"	Walter Shepard	786	268	00	
"	"	Wilson Waters	787	300	—	
"	"	Phillips Donohoe	788	5	—	
"	"	Wm. R. Proctor Co.	789	19	99	
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	790	4	—	
"	"	Geo. Small	791	10	—	
"	"	H. A. Vickery	792	36	—	
"	"	Fred T. Vinal	793	19	—	
"	"	A. Heady Park	794	25	—	
"	"	L. O. Robbins	795	3	50	
"	"	" " "	796	3	—	
"	"	H. H. Richardson	797	19	50	
"	"	James P. Hummigan	798	125	—	
"	"	Y. C. Coal Co.	799	5	25	
"	"	James R. Hoskin	800	23	50	

" 21 C. F. Butterfield N. C. F. Dist. Tax of 1918 ✓ 3583.75

" 25 W. A. Parkhurst Co. Water Dist

Tax of 1916	233.40
Int " 1916	2683
Tax " 1917	14297
Int " 1917	7.21
Tax " 1918	1362.45 ✓
	1772.86

" 26 J. O. Hayden County Tax ✓ 5396.84

6902922 ✓







1918

Nov. 1 The Wamsuit National Bank Note # 113 ✓ 69029 22 ✓  
1565834 ✓

Nov. 1 The Central Savings Bank Note # 119 ✓ 10300 00 ✓

Nov.	9	Howard S. Adams	801	10	—
"	"	James B. McQuade	802	25	—
"	"	Charles F. Klevine	803	6	—
"	"	Charles Finnick	804	8	—
"	"	George A. McNulty	805	8	—
"	"	Lewis H. Jennison	806	20	—
"	"	James H. Bowden	807	4	—
"	"	George Elliott	808	8	—
"	"	Henry E. Howard	809	5	—
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	810	5	—
"	"	Sidney E. Hupee	811	8	—
"	"	John H. Pratt	812	8	00
"	"	Samuel A. Reardon	813	8	—
"	"	Thomas Rourke	814	8	—
"	"	Bayard C. Klean	815	8	—
"	"	George O. Spaulding	816	8	—
"	"	James Savage	817	10	—
"	"	Samuel Kershaw	818	5	—
"	"	Wm. H. Quigley	819	5	—
"	"	Myron A. Querc	820	8	—
"	"	Patrick J. McMahony	821	8	—
"	"	Frank W. Worthen	822	5	—
"	"	Arthur E. Klutton	823	8	—
"	"	Henry A. Bunn	824	8	—
"	"	James S. Ryan	825	8	—
"	"	John F. Parker	826	3	—
"	"	John P. Scoboria	827	10	—
"	"	Morton B. Wright	828	25	—
"	"	James R. Gookin	829	29	50
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	830	20	—
"	"	George Small	831	12	80

95299 86 ✓







1410

1918

Nov.	9	H. M. Sturtevant.	832	300	9529986 ✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	833	50—	
"	"	A. H. Park	834	25—	
"	"	H. A. Vickery	835	39—	
"	"	M. A. Klamoy	836	4—	
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	837	6—	
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	838	6—	
"	"	L. M. Koorke	839	6—	
"	"	G. W. Pickard	840	28—	
"	"	G. W. Pickard	841	2375	
"	"	Daniel Hartley	842	80	
"	"	Oscar R. Spaulding	843	1—	
"	"	LeRoy Hutton	844	50	
"	"	M. Gustafson	845	60	
"	"	L. Overlook	846	115	
"	"	G. W. Parkhurst	847	67	
"	"	A. Burnham	848	75—	
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co	849	122	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	850	181	
"	"	E. Hlyn Harris	851	11—	
"	"	E. T. Adams	852	95	
"	"	" " "	853	4432	
"	"	J. Leushing Co	854	4560	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	855	2984	
"	"	A. H. Park	856	40—	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	857	1780	
"	"	B. C. Klean	858	8—	
"	"	E. R. Marshall	859	926	
"	"	L. Wesley Lyons	860	385	
"	"	Ethel H. Wright	861	135	
"	"	Walter Shepard	862	20—	
"	"	Walter Shepard	863	58—	
"	"	" "	864	42—	
"	"	" "	865	30	
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co	866	1—	
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	867	1810	
"	"	E. T. Adams	868	320	

53  
106  
147  
75  
95

9595763 ✓







1918

			4710		
			95957 63	✓	
Nov.	9	Putnam & Son	869.	23	—
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	870.	6	—
"	"	W. Frank Small	871.	92	50
"	"	" " "	872.	26	50
"	"	E. V. Adams	873.	7	22
"	"	State Board of Charity	874.	92	—
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.	875.	7	75
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	876.	7	5
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	877.	6	—
"	"	City of Lowell	878.	5	0
"	"	Lexington Flagstaff Co.	879.	18	—
"	"	J. H. Sparks	880.	8	—
"	"	Adams Exp. Co.	881.	5	0
"	"	G. W. Parkhurst	882.	4	0
"	"	C. B. Leonard Co.	883.	2	50
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	884.	8	20
"	"	Norman W. Sweetser	885.	6	—
"	"	W. F. Small	886.	3	00
"	"	James B. Ryan	887.	6	—
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	888.	15	0
"	"	St. John's Parish	889.	2	50
"	"	The Fairbanks Co.	890.	24	50
"	"	N. C. Frie Hlist	891.	3	75
"	"	W. S. Hall	892.	4	166
"	"	Stewart Mackay	893.	2	00
"	"	Central Savings Bank	894.	18	60 56
"	15	The Central Savings Bank Note # 120	8000.	—	
"	"	" " " " " " 112	10000.	—	
"	16	Wamesit National Bank " 124	2500.	—	
"	19	C. Fremont Morse Fund \$100.—			
"	"	Francis A. Paige " 100.—			
"	"	Deposited in City Trs. for Savings	200.	—	
"	"	Central Savings Bank Int. on Note 112	250.	—	
"	20	Central Savings Bank Note # 123	5000.	—	
"	25	" " " " " # 121	8000.	—	

incl. 14.00  
25 110.56

133421 17







1918

Nov.

" 15 State Treasurer State Tax  
 " " State Highway Tax Repairs

8116  
 13342117✓  
 10890.—  
 2074.55

Dec.	14	Albert Guillard & Co.	895.	70—
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	896.	582—
"	"	" " " "	897.	582—
"	"	M. A. Hamoy	898.	4—
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	899.	6—
"	"	L. M. Locke	900.	6—
"	"	L. T. Melvin	901.	6—
"	"	M. J. Ward	902.	2 10
"	"	Joseph H. Riley	903.	23 10
"	"	Oscar E. Reis	904.	15—
"	"	Lyman A. Ryan	905.	10—
"	"	Henry McLeate Ent.	906.	20—
"	"	A. H. Park.	907.	92—
"	"	Justin L. Moore	908.	67
"	"	" " "	909.	67
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	910.	3—
"	"	" " "	911.	3—
"	"	L. A. Aiken	912.	50—
"	"	L. B. Leasure Co.	913.	2 50
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	914.	2 35
"	"	" " " "	915.	75
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	916.	1 20
"	"	M. F. Downs	917.	28—
"	"	Harry L. Parkhurst Coal. Co.	918.	72 30
"	"	Harry Morton	919.	6 25
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	920.	9 04
"	"	" " " "	921.	9—
"	"	" " " "	922.	52
"	"	" " " "	923.	6—
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	924.	3 20
"	"	Boston Mailing Co.	925.	18.83
"	"	L. W. Pirkard et al.	926.	44—
"	"	" " "	927.	12—

10  
 62  
 117  
 87  
 30  
 84

148077 20✓







1918

			148077 20 ✓
Nov.	14	Geo. W. Pickard	928. 20. —
"	"	" " "	929. 14. —
"	"	" " "	930. 24 50
"	"	" " "	931. 21. —
"	"	Almon W. Holt	932. 98
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	933. 4884
"	"	" " "	934. 876
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	935. 153
"	"	Phillip Monohoe	936. 5. —
"	"	" " "	937. 5. —
"	"	E. T. Adams	938. 16
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	939. 9. —
"	"	Mrs. Jennie Lyons	940. 1 05
"	"	Thomas H. Murphy & Co.	941. 5.50
"	"	Burnham & Davis Lumber Co.	942. 440
"	943	Central Savings Bank	943. 556 25
"	"	" " "	944. 1170 —
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	945. 1413
"	"	The Village Shop.	946. 13 50
"	"	J. B. Emerson	947. 145
"	"	Walter Shepard	948. 301 50
"	"	C. B. Robbins	949. 9. —
"	"	H. A. Vickery	950. 54. —
"	"	George Small	951. 7 80
"	"	Justin L. Moore	952. 25. —
"	"	" " "	953. 300. —
"	"	" " "	954. 15. —
"	"	James R. Goakine	955. 27 50
"	"	James F. Leahy	956. 19 25
"	"	Fred F. Vinal	958. 44 50
"	"	G. Heady Park	957. 25. —
"	"	Mrs. Wm Fay	959. 6. —
"	"	H. F. Small	960. 14. —
"	"	" " "	961. 60. —
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	962. 52. —
"	"	E. T. Adams	963. 10 28
"	"	J. B. Emerson	964. 75

150973 83 ✓







1918

			130 973 83 ✓	
Nov.	14	A. F. Whidden	965 . 65. —	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	966 . 14 20	
"	"	James S. Ryan	967 . 30. —	
"	"	C. Wesley Lyons	968 . 4 90	
"	"	A. F. Whidden	969 . 50 00	
"	"	J. S. Ryan out.		
"	"	J. S. Ryan	971 . 11 50	
"	"	C. A. Aiken	972 . 43. —	
"	"	W. S. Hall.	973 . 41 67	
"	"	E. P. Adams	974 . 1. —	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	975 . 40 51	
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	976 . 41. —	
"	"	Lehigh Ford Water Dist.	977 . 4 50	
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	978 . 7 50	
"	"	Howell Electric Light Co.	979 . 13	
"	"	C. O. Lalorix Co.	980 . 9 42	
"	"	J. B. Emerson	981 . 35 74	
"	"	Henry C. Shedd.	982 . 1 10	
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	983 . 4 90	
✓	"	A. C. Peckham	984 . 22 67	
"	"	Sidney E. Klupce	985 . 2 05	
"	"	Mr. & Mrs. G. Burnham	986 . 75. —	
"	"	C. G. Nickles	987 . 9 60	
"	"	Walter Shepard	988 . 18. —	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	989 . 2 62	
"	"	Harmer W. Sweetser	990 . 2 25	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	991 . 75. —	
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	992 . 25. —	
"	"	Charles F. Scribner	993 . 30. —	
"	"	H. C. Coal Co.	994 . 124 50	
"	"	" " " "	995 . 6 25	
"	16	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Mates 125 to 129 inc	10. —	

15 1782 84 ✓







1916

15 178284 ✓

Dec.	20	L. J. Parkhurst	Rate # 114 int	3666 25
"	"	Emma J. Parkhurst	" # 115 "	1023 75
"	"	Wm. A. Hatch	" " 116 "	1023 75
"	"	Elijah H. G. Edmondson	" " 117 "	1019 95
"	"	" " " "	" " 118 "	1535 63

"	30	C. F. Butterfield		
		N. C. Fire & Marine Tax of 1916	21.18	
		Int " "	2.64	
		Tax " 1917	9.27	
		Int " 1917	.58	
		Tax " 1918	889.77	
		Int " 1918	372	927.16

"	"	W. A. Parkhurst Treas		
		Chelmsford Water Dist.		
		Tax of 1916	98.71	
		Int " 1916	11.22	
		Tax " 1917	22.95	
		Int " 1917	1.44	
		Tax " 1918	582.18	
		Int " 1918	2.33	718.83

32  
51  
48  
29  
36  
161

16 169812 ✓







1918

Dec.	31	Albert Sullardby	996.	56 65
"	"	E. G. Fay	997.	50 66
"	"	Rice & Co.	998.	4 —
"	"	Henry Miner	999.	10 90
"	"	Walter Perham	1000.	500 —
"	"	Stewart Mackay	1001.	200 —
"	"	John H. Cogger	2.	7 38
"	"	A. W. House	3.	6 —
"	"	Mrs George E. Shepherd	4.	9 58
"	"	Anna G. Shipley	5.	1 20
"	"	F. W. Santamore	6.	4 35
"	"	George Stewart	7.	12 —
"	"	George Alexander	8.	1 70
"	"	Mr Suptill	9.	2 70
"	"	H. M. Parker	10.	80
"	"	C. G. Randlett	11.	60
"	"	L. W. Peckard	12.	28 —
"	"	" " "	13.	20 25
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	14.	1 26
"	"	Arthur E. Clutton	15.	8 25
"	"	W. Frank Small	16.	5 25
"	"	F. E. Varney	17.	10 50
"	"	P. S. Ward	18.	50 —
"	"	City of Lowell	19.	1 —
"	"	N. C. Fire Dist.	20.	4 —
✓	"	Henry B. Miner	21.	25 —
"	"	A. C. Perham	22.	3 60
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	23.	75
"	"	A. W. House	24.	4 21
"	"	Walter Perham	25.	4 50
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	26.	6 25
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	27.	3 —
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	28.	18 —
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	29.	180 —
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	30.	7 00
"	"	H. H. Richardson	31.	4 30
"	"	A. H. Park	32.	50 —

66  
107  
131  
60  
50  
163

163001761







1918

			16300176 ✓
Dec	31	H. C. Sweetser.	1033. 100. —
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	1034. 6.50
"	"	An. Heady Park.	1035. 12. —
"	"	" " "	1036. 50. —
"	"	H. M. Perham	1037. 10.50
"	"	F. A. Fisher	1038. 144.25
"	"	James O. Byrne	1039. 4. —
"	"	A. G. Scoboria	1040. 35. —
"	"	H. A. Vickery	1041. 31.50
"	"	Thomas Brown	1042. 3. —
"	"	John F. Parker	1043. 3. —
"	"	E. E. Paignon	1044. 3. —
"	"	Walter Perham	1045. 3. —
"	"	Stewart Mackay	1046. 75. —
"	"	W. J. Dupier	1047. 75. —
"	"	Charles H. Ellis	1048. 75. —
"	"	P. S. Ward	1049. 3. —
"	"	W. Frank Small	1050. 25. —
"	"	" " "	1051. 14.50
"	"	" " "	1052. 50. —
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	1053. 146.40
"	"	E. J. Robbins	1054. 24. —
"	"	" " "	1055. 139.50
"	"	W. S. Hall.	1056. 41.69
✓	"	A. G. Perham	1057. 100. —
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	1058. 5.34
"	"	W. H. Falls.	1059. 118.43
"	"	M. Lahlouix	1060. 6.70
"	"	A. G. Scoboria	1061. 18. —
"	"	" " "	1062. 9. —
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	1063. 38.55
"	"	F. W. Santamone	1064. 5.70
"	"	E. T. Adams	1065. 2. —
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	1066. 57.77
"	"	Mr & Mrs A. Burham	1067. 75. —
"	"	Arthur Burham	1068. 71.06
"	"	J. B. Emerson	1069. 44.63

23  
 88  
 158  
 104  
 15  
 164

16452888 ✓







1918

Nov. 31	Walter Shepard	16452883 ✓
"	"	1070 .127 -
"	"	1071 . 52
"	"	1072 . 775
"	"	1073 . 15 -
"	"	1074 . 342
"	"	1075 . 85 -
"	"	1076 . 17 -
"	"	
"	"	1078 . 200 -
"	"	1079 . 30 -
"	"	1080 . 770
"	"	1081 . 25 -
"	"	1082 . 1305
"	"	1083 . 6 -
"	"	1084 . 12 -
"	"	1085 . 2212
"	"	1086 . 49000
"	"	1087 . 47 -
"	"	1088 . 2693
"	"	1089 . 1902
"	"	1090 . 42186
"	"	1091 . 885 16606405 ✓

35  
60  
104  
46  
20  
166

Schock.  
cash

5086071 ✓  
727219 ✓

22419695 E

22419695











Jan. 1 Cash on hand at least Settlement + 7272.19

Jan	7	Rec'd of J. S. Ryan reimbursement acct. of Officers fees in case of damage done by boys.	✓ +	5.98	×
-----	---	--	-----	------	---

" 9 Recd from State Treasurer  
Aid to sick pauper ✓ 119.85 ✓

31	Recd of County Treasurer Acct. of dog licenses 95% of \$602.40	✓ + 572.28 ✓
----	--	--------------

Feb.	1			Rcd on Acct. of Tax of 1917	+	294 70 <sup>-</sup>
"	"	"	"	Out " 1917	+	21 40
"	"	"	"	Moth Tax " 1917	+	5 15 <sup>-</sup>
"	"	"	"	Tax of 1918	+	10020 35 <sup>-</sup>
"	"	"	"	Out of 1918	+	153 55 <sup>-</sup>
"	"	"	"	Moth " 1918	+	92 15 <sup>-</sup>

1855765



1919

Jan	11	L. Frank Small	1	74	—	✓
"	"	G. H. Park State Aid	2	79	—	✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	3	6	—	✓
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	4	6	—	✓
"	"	Maria Hamoy	5	4	—	✓
"	"	L. M. Locke	6	6	—	✓
"	"	E. B. Coturn Co.	7	2	50	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	8	12	60	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	9	4	31	✓
"	"	N. E. Del. & Del. Co.	10		50	✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	11	4	—	✓
"	"	E. R. Marshall	12	4	18	✓
"	"	P. H. Haley	13	62	69	✓
"	"	Howell Gaslight Co.	14	7	80	✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	15	6	13	✓
"	"	Phil. Monohoe	16	5	—	✓
"	"	H. Stavely	17	1	10	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	18		65	✓
"	"	Pierre Tremblay	19	6	—	✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	20	3	96	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	21	1	—	✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	22	11	37	✓
"	"	W. H. Merrill	23	18	68	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	24	4	50	✓
"	"	James R. Hooker	25	23	50	✓
"	"	George Small	26	8	—	✓ 8.00
"	"	E. T. Adams	27		63	✓
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	28	32	—	✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	29	4	—	✓
"	"	J. S. Ryan	30	13	—	✓
"	"	J. S. Watton	31	42	—	✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	32	198	—	✓
Feb	8	The Parkhurst Press	33	6	35	✓
"	"	Hill Smith & Co.	34	5	60	✓
"	"	City of Lowell	35	2	75	✓
"	"	Wm. R. Proctor Co.	36	1	53	✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	37	3	—	✓

63  
103  
153  
57  
6

672331



1919

Feb. 5 Recd of Merrimack River Savings Bank 18557 65  
 interest on trust funds. ✓ + 5612 x  
 Recd of City Ins. for Savings  
 interest on trust funds. 35404 ✓ + 29792 x

Feb. 8 Recd of State Treasurer  
 acct. of Street Railway Tax (1917) ✓ + 12490 ✓

Feb. 12 Recd of State Treasurer  
 acct. of Income Tax 1917 \$198. - ✓  
 " " " " 1918 297. - ✓ + 495 00 ✓

Feb. 8 Recd of J. M. Moore as reimbursement  
 from Geo. A. French for aid rendered ✓ + 10. -

Feb. 15 Recd of J. S. Ryan Com. Com. for  
 sale of Lot. 168 in Hart Pond Cemetery  
 to Arnold B. Peckham ✓ + 20. -

Feb. 15 Recd of State Treasurer  
 acct. of Street Ry. Tax. ✓ + 432.60 ✓

Feb. 21 Recd of C. R. Foreyth for removing  
 stone from Sprague Ave ✓ + 2 -

Mar. 1 Recd of C. A. Aikens for rent  
 of Town Hall ✓ + 16. - ✓



1919

				67233 ✓
Feb.	8	Lowell Courier Citizen	38	3. — ✓
"	"	Justin D. Moore	39	1. — ✓
"	"	H. F. Small	40	20. — ✓
"	"	M. F. Blows.	41	28. — ✓
"	"	Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	42	150 ✓
"	"	Loren J. Ellingwood.	43	2. — ✓
"	"	Lull & Hartford	44	60 ✓
"	"	A. H. Park	45	5. — ✓
"	"	Lull & Hartford	46	1718 ✓
"	"	Justin D. Moore	47	20. — ✓
"	"	A. G. Scobaria	48	8.00 ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	49	735 ✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	50	1525 ✓
"	"	Harry Morton	51	625 ✓
"	"	G. L. Parkhurst	52	4.80 ✓
"	"	G. W. Pickard & Son	53	5. — ✓
"	"	M. E. Del. Del. Co	54	.92 ✓
"	"	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	55	61.25 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	56	410 ✓
"	"	Middlesex Reg. of Leeds.	57	78 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	58	215 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	59	582. — ✓
"	"	Walter Shepard	60	27050 ✓
"	"	G. W. Pickard	61	250 ✓
"	"	Ye Villiage Shop.	62	15.55 ✓
"	"	J. B. Emerson	63	145 ✓
"	"	E. R. Marshall	64	110 ✓
"	"	Ye Villiage Shop	65	560 ✓
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	66	716 ✓
"	"	" " " " " "	67	1254 ✓
"	"	Mrs E. M. Kennedy	68	14. — ✓
"	"	H. F. Small	69	60. — ✓
"	"	State Board of Charity	70	92. — ✓
"	"	Mrs. W. M. Fay.	71	12. — ✓
"	"	O'Connell & Fay	72	3. — ✓
"	"	G. W. Pickard	73	15. — ✓
"	"	" " "	74	8.75 ✓

71  
96  
126  
68  
19

7916

198561 ✓



1919

2001219

Mar. 1	Reid on Acct. of Tax of 1917	+	139 14
"	" " " " Out " 1917	+	18 34
"	" " " " Moth " 1917	+	00
"	" " " " Tax " 1918	+	593 03
"	" " " " Out " 1918	+	12 04
"	" " " " Moth " 1918	+	7 28

Mar. 15 Reid of A. Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm ✓ 91.-

Mar. 21 Reid of J. S. Byam for sale of Lot 296 in pine ridge Cemetery to M. Walker. ✓ 10.-

Mar. 26 Reid of Central Savings Bank borrowed in anticipation of revenue. ✓ 5000.- ✓  
Note #130

" 27 Reid on Acct of N.C. Fire & Light Tax

Tax of 1917	9.31 ✓	
Out of 1917	.74	10.05
Tax of 1918	95.82 ✓	
Out of 1918	2.-	97.82

Page 162  
N.C. F. & L.

Reid on Acct of Chelmsford Water Light

Tax of 1917	82.62 ✓	
Out. of 1917	20 1	34 63
Tax of 1918	87.77 ✓	
Out. of 1918	159	89.36
		231.36

These receipts are included in the amt. on  
page 168 G.W.L. Tax

2611438



1919

Feb.	8	L. W. Pickard	75.	4 50 ✓
"	"	Phillip Monohoe.	76.	5. — ✓
"	"	Wm. J. Peel.	✓ 77.	4.50 ✓
"	"	J. S. Wotton	78.	62. — ✓
"	"	S. W. Packhurst.	79.	32 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	80.	3. — ✓
"	"	L. A. Coker	81.	9.97 ✓
"	"	John J. Curry.	✓ 82.	80. — ✓
"	"	M. A. Hamoy	83.	4. — ✓
"	"	Sarepta Patchen	84.	6. — ✓
"	"	L. M. Lock	85.	6. — ✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	86.	6. — ✓
"	"	G. A. Ludwig	87.	22 50 ✓
"	"	Harlan E. Knowlton	88.	22 50 ✓
"	"	George Small	- 89.	7. — ✓
"	"	James R. Hooker	90.	47 66 ✓
"	"	L. O. Robbins	91.	25. — ✓
"	"	R. W. Emerson	92.	3. — ✓
"	"	James S. Ryan	✓ 93.	27 50 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	94.	52 65 ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Belleville	95.	59. — ✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	96.	4. — ✓
"	"	F. A. Vinal	97.	22 50 ✓
"	"	Mr & Mrs. A. Burrham	98.	75. — ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	99.	65.19 ✓
"	"	" " "	100.	3. — ✓
"	"	Bartlett & Low	- 101.	36 ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	102.	41 49 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	✓ 103.	11 62 ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	90 104.	36 15 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	✓ 105.	35.09 ✓
"	"	J. B. Emerson	106.	24 79 ✓
"	"	J. Levinger Co.	107.	40 50 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	- 108.	1 68 ✓
"	"	L. B. Coburn Co.	✓ 109.	60 ✓
"	"	M. C. Coal Co.	110.	9 38 ✓
"	"	A. F. Whiddell	111.	59.04 ✓

287410 ✓



1919

26114.38

Mar. 27	Reid on acct. of Tax of 1917	+	267.62
	Int. of 1917	+	24.75
	Tax of 1918	+	1221.96
	Int. of 1918	+	29.86
	Moth Tax 1918	+	7.70

27666.27

April 3 Reid of Lowell & Fitchburg St. Ry. Co.  
Excise tax of 1918. ✓+ 333.95 \*

" 5 Reid of J. S. Byam Cem. Com. as a  
trust fund for the perpetual care of  
the Melvin Walker burial lot in  
Pine Ridge cemetery. Lot No. 296 ✓+ 50.- \*

" 8 Reid of J. S. Byam Cem. Com. as a  
trust fund for the perpetual care of  
the Whittmore & Spaulding burial lot in  
Forefathers Cemetery  
Lot No. 79 ✓+ 100.- \*

" 8 Reid of J. S. Byam Cemetery Com. as a  
trust fund the income of same for the  
perpetual care of the George Perry  
burial lot in Pine Ridge cemetery. ✓+ 100.- \*

Lot # 313

" 14 Reid of The Central Savings Bank  
borrowed in anticipation of revenue  
Note #131 Rate 4 3/4 discount due Oct. 14-1919 ✓+ 10000.- ✓

" 7 Reid of E. J. Robbins. fee for auctioneer's  
license ✓+ 2.-

38252.22



1919

				2874 10	V
Mar.	4	H. L. Parkhurst Treas.	- 112	30. —	✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	113	44. —	✓
"	"	H. F. Small	114	100. —	✓
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	115	8. —	✓
"	"	Mrs. E. McKenna	- 116	17 50	✓
"	"	J. H. Sparks	- 117	6. —	✓
"	"	City of Lowell	- 118	2 50	✓
"	"	Harry L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	119	12. —	✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	120	5 90	✓
"	"	A. C. Peckham	121	9 65	✓
"	"	P. H. Haley	122	8 62	✓
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen Co.	- 123	3. —	✓
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	- 124	1 50	✓
"	"	Forster & Smith	- 125	25	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	126	50. —	✓
"	"	Albat Hyeewood & Chem. Co.	- 127	23 58	✓
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	128	11 75	✓
"	"	Harry Morton	129	6 25	✓
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.	- 130	36 5	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	- 131	22 25	✓
"	"	A. W. House	132	1 50	✓
"	"	J. F. Parker	133	4. —	✓
"	"	Myron A. Green	- 134	4. —	✓
"	"	G. W. Hays	135	4. —	✓
"	"	John P. Scataria	- 136	4. —	✓
"	"	John H. Pratt	- 137	4. —	✓
"	"	Daniel Knowlton	- 138	4. —	✓
"	"	Wm. H. Quigley	- 139	4. —	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	140	150. —	✓
"	"	C. F. Morse	- 141	50. —	✓
"	"	Mr & Mrs A. Runkham	142	75. —	✓
"	"	J. Leashing Co.	- 143	39 55	✓
"	"	A. L. Pollard Co.	- 144	6 66	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	145	32 87	✓
"	"	J. d. Chalifoux Co.	- 146	14 03	✓
"	"	Chelsea & Lowell Water Dist.	- 147	11 25	✓

4010 71 ✓



1919

- 3825222
- April 15 Recd of State Treasurer on acct. of income tax of 1918. ✓ 99. — ✓
- April 25 Recd of B. & M. R.R. Co acct. of damage on freight ✓ 4.25 \*
- Apr. 25 Recd of Lowell Gas Co. on account of damage to trees cor Acton & High Streets. ✓ 50. —
- April 30 Recd of Selectmen for fees for slaughter house licenses.  
E. C. Perham, E. Paignton, E. Kemp  
G. W. Merrill B. Levine ✓ 5. —
- May 1 Recd of C. A. Aiken for rent of Town Hall ✓ 22. — ✓
- May 6 Recd of State Treasurer on acct. of tuition to Lowell Industrial School. ✓ 476.87 ✓
- May 19 Recd of J. S. Ryan as a trust fund for the perpetual care of the Wm H. Hartwell Lot # 144 in Hart Pond Cemetery.  
as intent on above fund ✓ 100. — ✓  
✓ 4.22 \*
- May 21 Recd of A. Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm ✓ 140. —
- May 20 Recd of Central Savings Bank borrowed in anticipation of revenue Note # 132 rate 4 1/4 dis. due Nov. 1 - 1919 ✓ 10000. — ✓
- May 29 Recd Amt of N. B. Fair Dist Tax of 1917 ✓ 16.75  
" " " " " " " " of 1918 ✓ 718.69

49289.00



1919

Mar.	4	A. Burnham	148	40 10 71 ✓	
"	"	A. W. House	149	<del>3</del> 8 71 ✓	cancel
"	"	Philip Donohoe	150	4 - ✓	
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	151	5 24 ✓	
"	"	Bailliet & How Co	152	2 77 ✓	
"	"	" " "	153	2 - ✓	
"	20	Mary A. Hatch	Note #127 and int.	10 15 83 ✓	
Mar.	26	Bureau of Statistics	Reg. Mat. #130	2 - ✓	
Mar.	26	The Central Savings Bank	Int. on Note 130	138 54 ✓	
				51,896	
April	7	Wm J. Reel	154	4 50 ✓	
"	"	Phillip Donohoe	155	5 - ✓	
"	"	G. W. Pickard et al. teams Highways	156	210 - ✓	
"	"	" " " " " "	157	98 - ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll ending Mar. 21 Highways	158	49 50 ✓	
"	"	" " " Mar. 6 "	159	15 - ✓	
"	"	" " " " 28 "	160	144 - ✓	
"	"	" " " " 14 "	161	103 50 ✓	
"	"	G. W. Pickard et al Teams "	162	97 50 ✓	
"	"	Ha " " " " "	163	52 50 ✓	
"	"	" " " " " "	164	44 63 ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll Apr. 4 "	165	99 - ✓	
"	"	Amc. Express Co	166	98 ✓	
		Cancel. W.P.R.	167		
"	"	M. Richardson	168	52 90 ✓	
"	"	W. P. Prester Co	169	36 51 ✓	
"	"	Amc. Exp. Co.	170	1 46 ✓	
"	"	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	171	93 ✓	
"	"	Bailliet & How Co	172	1 15 ✓	
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co	173	20 25 ✓	
"	"	Graphic Sign & Signal Co.	174	14 - ✓	
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	175	1 50 ✓	
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co Forsythe.	176	3 50 ✓	
"	"	Harry Morton	177	6 25 ✓	
"	"	A. G. Scotia	178	10 - ✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	179	10 50 ✓	

627286 ✓



1919				49289.00	
May	31	Recd on acct. of Tax of 1917 for April	✓	276.62	
		Int. of 1917	✓	23.52	
		Math Tax of 1917	✓	90	
		Tax of 1918	✓	1003.10	
		Int of 1918	✓	28.47	
		Math Tax 1918	✓	15.16	
"	31	Recd of Bay State Street Ry. Co.			
		Excise Tax of 1917	✓ +	1953.89	×
		Int. on same	✓ +	173.90	×
		Excise Tax of 1918	✓ +	1752.04	×
		Int on same	✓ +	41.45	×
"	31	Recd of Sam Riley as reimbursement for Police work on acct. of Auto Accident on Littleton street Oct. 1918	✓ +	14.50	
June	1	Recd of C. A. Aiken for rent of Ferry Hall.	✓ +	12.—	✓
June	5	Recd of J. S. Ryan Genl. Comt. for sale of Lot 372 in Pine Ridge Cemetery to Walter E. Vickery	✓ +	10.—	×
June	14	Recd of C. R. Forayke for use of steam roller from U.S. Worsted Co.		25.—	×
June	14	Recd of Wamesit National Bank borrowed in anticipation of revenue Note #133 rate 5% discount due Nov. 15-1919		10000.—	✓
June	14	Recd of Wamesit National Bank borrowed in anticipation of revenue Note #134 Rate 5% discount due June 14-1920		13000.—	✓
May	31	Recd on Acct of Tax of 1917 for May	✓	293.02	
		Int of 1917	✓	28.22	
		Math 1917	✓	240	
		Tax of 1918	✓	946.56	
		Int of 1918	✓	35.16	
		Math Tax 1918	✓	13.52	

78938.53



1919

April	7	C. B. Leokum Co.	180	627286 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	181	360 ✓
"	"	P. B. Murphy	182	150 ✓
"	"	Parkhurst Bros	183	265 ✓
"	"	M. E. Del. & Del. Co	184	6. — ✓
"	"	Courier Litron	185	210 ✓
"	"	" "	186	8. — ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Co.	187	588 ✓
"	"	" Electric Light Co.	188	912 ✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	189	150 ✓
"	"	E. W. Smeets	190	4185 ✓
"	"	A. H. Park	191	75. — ✓
"	"	A. H. Park	192	25. — ✓
"	"	L. M. Wright	193	416 ✓
"	"	Geo. Small	194	69.50 ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	195	510 ✓
"	"	F. J. Vinal	196	1750 ✓
"	"	J. R. Hookin	197	33. — ✓
"	"	E. J. Robbins	198	33. — ✓
"	"	Geo. Small	199	83.70 ✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	200	460 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Co.	201	8. — ✓
"	"	" " "	202	1164 ✓
"	"	Mr & Mrs A. Burnham	203	525 ✓
"	"	J. B. Emerson	204	75. — ✓
"	"	Bartlett & Low Co.	205	9844 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co	206	620 ✓
"	"	E. W. Smeets	207	1605 ✓
"	"	J. Rushing Co	208	3186 ✓
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	209	4305 ✓
"	"	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co	210	11495 ✓
"	"	Ams. Railway Exp. Co	211	80 ✓
"	"	" " " "	212	89 ✓
"	"	" " " "	213	60 ✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	214	35 ✓
"	"	" " "	215	4166 ✓
"	"	W. F. Small	216	8332 ✓
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	216	15.50 ✓
				51.43 ✓

731061 ✓

9  
15  
16  
109  
15  
10



1919

78938 53

June 21	Recd of J. S. Ryan Cem. Com. for sale of Lot #80 in West Cemetery to David Billson.	✓ +	25. —	x
June 28	Recd of State Treasurer on account of suppression of lypay & B.T. Moths.	✓ +	36. —	✓
June 30	Recd of Fred F. Wiggins for temporary band stand	✓ +	28. —	x
July 1	Recd of County Treasurer on account of killing dogs.	✓ +	3. —	✓
July 2	Recd of A. Spyliopoulos on acct. of damage to traffic sign	✓ +	10. —	x
July 7	Recd of State Treasurer Acct. of support of sick pauper	✓ +	187 70	✓
	" " Moths with dependent children	✓ +	152 91	✓
	" " St. by Tax of 1917	✓ +	678 25	✓
July 9	Recd of J. S. Ryan Cem. Com. as a trust fund for perpetual care of John Fox Lot #42 in West Cemetery	✓ +	75. —	x
July 14	Recd of J. S. Ryan Cem Com as a trust fund for perpetual care of Henry Pearson Lot #347 in Pine Ridge Cemetery.	✓ +	100. —	x
July 15	Recd of C. A. Aiken for rent of Town Hall.	✓ +	11. —	x
June 30	Recd on Acct of Tax of 1917	+	261 82	
	Int of 1917	+	26 91	
	Moth Tax 1917	+	3 30	
	Tax of 1918	+	3922 37	
	Int of 1918	+	162 05	
	Moth Tax 1918	+	2 78	

84624 62



1919

				731061 ✓
April	7	L. F. Small	217	80. — ✓
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	218.	14. — ✓
		Morbill.	219.	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co. Rec. Feb. Mar.	220	1746. — ✓
"	"	Mrs L. M. Locke	221	12. — ✓
"	"	M. A. Hamon	222	8. — ✓
"	"	C. O. Melvin	223	12. — ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	224	89. — ✓
"	"	Wilson Waters	225	300. — ✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay	226	300. — ✓
"	"	Walter Perham	227	500. — ✓
"	"	L. F. Small.	228	2160 ✓

Apr	12	Bureau of Statistics	Reg. of Note 131	2. — ✓
"	14	Central Savings Bank	Int on Note 131	237.50 ✓
"	11	City Ins. for Savings	Melvin Walker Fund	50. — ✓
"	"	" " " "	Whittemore & Spaulding	100. — ✓
"	"	" " " "	George Perry	100. — ✓

April	5	Galbot Hycwood & Chum. Co.	229	1478 ✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	230	710 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	231	175 ✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	232	85 ✓
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	233	1455 ✓
"	"	M. C. Fire List.	234	245 ✓
"	"	A. C. Perham	235	3840 ✓
"	"	Arthur House	236	1370 ✓
"	"	F. F. Vinal	237	13. — ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	238	125 ✓
"	"	Ethel L. Wright	239	125 ✓
"	"	J. J. Hackett	240	155 ✓
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	241	4072 ✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	242	3192 ✓
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	243	559 ✓

1106757 ✓

5995



1919

84624 62

July 17 Rec'd of State Treasurer on acct.  
 of Income Tax of 1917 99.  
 " " " 1918 198. ✓ + 297.00 ✓

July 18 Rec'd of Cemetery Commissioners  
 as a trust fund for the  
 perpetual care of the J. J. Hoyt  
 burial lot in West Cemetery ✓ + 100.00 x

July 29 Rec'd on acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist  
 Tax of 1917 68.94  
 Int. of 1917 5.32  
 Tax of 1918 203.84  
 Int. of 1918 5.78 ✓ + 283.88

July 21 Rec'd of The Central Savings Bank  
 as a temporary loan in anticipation  
 of revenue  $4\frac{3}{4}\%$  due 21 or 21-1919 ✓ + 5000. — ✓  
 Note #135

July 31 Rec'd amt of Tax of 1917 + 751.38  
 Int of 1917 + 82.54  
 Water Tax 1917 + 14.25  
 Tax of 1918 + 767.34  
 Int. 1918 + 34.61  
 Water Tax 1918 + 2.56

9495818



1919

				11061.57 ✓
May	5	Sidney Hupce	244	15 41 ✓
"	"	Geo. Spaulding	245	2 60 ✓
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	246	37. — ✓
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	247	10 75 ✓
"	"	Wakefield Haily Stem	248	21 25 ✓
"	"	C. B. Leburn Co. <i>cancel</i>	249	<del>2 60</del>
"	"	F. W. Merrill	250	24 12 ✓
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	251	6. — ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	252	3. — ✓
"	"	Barthol & How Co.	253	9 38 ✓
"	"	Harry Morton	254	6 25 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	256	1 50 ✓
"	"	" Gas Co. <sup>384</sup> <sub>24</sub>	257	4 08 ✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	255	13 20 ✓
"	"	Courier Lumber Co.	258	6. — ✓
"	"	G. W. Pickard	259	5. — ✓
"	"	C. L. Sweetser	260	25 ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	261	2 05 ✓
"	"	Highway Pay Roll Apr. 11	262	139 50 ✓
"	"	" " " " 18	263	167 25 ✓
"	"	" " " Teams Apr. 18	264	228. — ✓
"	"	" " " " May 2	265	246. — ✓
"	"	Philip Monahan	266	5. — ✓
"	"	Highway Pay Roll Teams Apr. 11	267	203. — ✓
"	"	" " " Apr. 25	268	216. — ✓
"	"	" " " May 2	269	253 50 ✓
"	"	" " " Teams Apr. 25	270	246. — ✓
"	"	Bellville & Waite	271	23 10 ✓
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	272	98 53 ✓
"	"	J. C. Osterhout	273	8 24 ✓
"	"	H. E. Road Machinery Co.	274	12 60 ✓
"	"	" " " " "	275	118 15 ✓
"	"	George W. Pickard	276	5 60 ✓
"	"	Pevey Foundry Co.	277	13 72 ✓
"	"	Albert Guillard & Co.	278	5. — ✓
"	"	M. J. Ward	279	41 70 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	280	3. — ✓

13263 30 ✓



1919

Aug. 3 Recd of State Treasurer on acct of  
Gypsy & B. T. Moths. 94958 18  
✓ + 133.31 ✓

Aug 4 Recd of County Treasurer  
as reimbursement for oiling  
acton road. ✓ + 500. — ✓

Aug 6 Recd of State Treasurer on  
acct. of tuition of State Children ✓ + 246 75 ✓

Aug 16 Recd of Arthur Burnham  
as proceeds of Town Farm ✓ + 135. — ✓

Aug 27 Recd of Town of Carlisle for  
tuition of Beattie Brown and  
Pearl Fish for year ending June 27  
1919 ✓ + 160. — ✓

Sept 1 Acct. of 1917 Tax 3313.38  
1917 Int. 373.73  
1917 Math 61.35 + 3748.46  
1918 Tax 962.61  
1918 Int 48.55  
1918 Math 26.20 + 1037.36  
1919 Tax 978.48  
1919 Int  
1919 Math 16.25 + 994.73

Sept 10 Recd of The Central Savings Bank as a  
loan for the purpose of Macadamizing  
the north road 5 Notes #136-137-138-139-140  
for 2400. — each, 4 1/4 % int. 1 note payable  
each year for 5 years ✓ + 12000 — ✓

11 3913 79



1919

			13263.30 ✓	
May	5	W. F. Small	281	6.50 ✓
"	"	" " "	282	100. — ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	283	75. — ✓
"	"	Herbert Hadley	284	3. — ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	285	75. — ✓
"	"	Peter Cawley	286	6.29 ✓
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	287	2.55 ✓
"	"	James S. Byam	288	3.50 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	289	6.75 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	290	5.28 ✓
"	"	Chase Bros. Co.	291	21. — ✓
"	"	Chemo Company	292	10. — ✓
"	"	Mr & Mrs A. Burnham	293	75. — ✓
"	"	F. W. Santamour	294	10.75 ✓
"	"	Boston Fish Market	295	16.03 ✓
"	"	Barthett & How Co.	296	3.19 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	297	27.81 ✓
"	"	Adams & Co.	298	9. — ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	299	12.50 ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	300	31.32 ✓
"	"	G. W. Pickard	301	7.50 ✓
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	302	30.19 ✓
"	"	N. C. Coal Co.	303	9. — ✓
"	"	W. F. Small	304	80. — ✓
"	"	W. F. Small	305	14. — ✓
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	306	12.55 ✓
"	"	E. P. Wyden	307	15. — ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	308	582. — ✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	309	41.66 ✓
"	"	M. Robbins & Son	310	220. — ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	311	12.40 ✓
"	"	" " "	312	21.55 ✓
"	"	" " "	312	
"	"	H. B. Sweetser	314	100. — ✓
"	19	Bureau of Statistics Reg. Note 132		2. — ✓
"	20	The Central Savings Bank Int. Note 132		217.80 ✓
"	29	C. F. Butterfield N. C. Fins Dist 1917	Tax 15.43 Int 1.32	16.75 ✓
"	"	" " " " 1918	Tax 116.07 Int 262	118.69 ✓

15264.86 ✓

8  
10  
14  
86  
10  
14  
8  
2



1919

113913 79

Sept. 19 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
as a Trust fund for the perpetual  
care of the Fred E. Mason burial  
Lot.

✓ 100. — ✓

Oct. 1 Recd of Acct. of North Chelmsford Fire Dist.

Tax of 1917	Tax	52.47
	Int	5.49
" " 1918	Tax	364.94
	Int	16.54
" " 1919	Tax	503.24

✓ 942 68

Oct. 1 Recd of Acct of Tax of 1917

+ 954 36

Int of 1917

+ 113 30

Malt Tax 1917

+ 16 33

Tax of 1918

+ 1044 93

Int of 1918 1918

+ 57 82

Malt Tax 1918 1918

+ 26 76

Tax of 1919

+ 27175.03

Malt Tax of 1919

+ 376 25

14472125



1919

June	2	Melvin Walker	315	2	—	✓
"	"	U. L. Machine & Supply Co.	316	9	66	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	317	219	75	✓
"	"	C. R. Forsythe	318	600	—	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	319	248	63	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	320	177	—	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	321	190	76	✓
"	"	Pay Roll men	22	237	76	✓
"	"	Pay Roll Highway teams	23	217	—	✓
"	"	Phil Monohoe	24	5	—	✓
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	25	150	—	✓
"	"	E. G. Fay	26	720	—	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	27	204	32	✓
"	"	"	28	162	—	✓
"	"	The Kimball System	29	6	—	✓
"	"	Parkhurst & Clutton	30	4	23	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	331	150	—	✓
"	"	E. G. Fay	32	16	39	✓
"	"	Geo. Small	33	8	90	✓
"	"	J. R. Goakin	34	1	—	✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	35	8	—	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	36	75	—	✓
"	"	Fred F. Vinal	37	31	50	✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	38	50	—	✓
"	"	J. R. Goakin	39	28	—	✓
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	340	154	3	✓
"	"	Wm. Wm. Fay	41	12	—	✓
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	42	15	87	✓
"	"	W. Frank Small	43	20	25	✓
"	"	"	44	100	—	✓
"	"	P. H. Haley	45	3	14	✓
"	"	J. E. Harrington	46	25	—	✓
"	"	Miss Brodie	47	75	—	✓
"	"	Edward Hayden	48	42	—	✓
"	"	Fred Russell	49	29	20	✓
"	"	M. A. Bean	350	19	90	✓

1576486 ✓

1806150 ✓



1919

		144721 25	
Oct. 6	Reid of Lowell Jail for fines for 3 months ending Oct. 1	✓ + 37 50	✓
" 14	Reid of C. A. Aiken as fees for sealing weights & measures	✓ + 33 68	x
" "	Reid of Boston & Maine R.R. Co. as reimbursement for extinguishing fires set by locomotives	✓ + 14.03	✓
" 24	Reid of A. Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm	✓ + 150. —	x
" 24	Reid on Acct. of N. Chelmsford Free List as Tax of 1919.	✓ + 1655.87	✓
" 25	Reid of Cemetery Commissioners for sale of 1/2 of lot 111 in West Cemetery to James Reid	✓ + 12 50	x
" "	Reid on Acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist Acct. of Tax of 1919.	✓ + 1668 79	✓
Nov. 1	Reid of C. A. Aiken for Rent of Town Hall.	✓ 23. —	x
Nov. 1	Reid Acct. of Tax of 1917	+ 773 30	
	Int of 1917	+ 94 80	
	Math of 1917	+ 16 85	
	Tax of 1918	+ 665 34	
	Int of 1918	+ 40 77	
	Math Tax 1918	+ 10 92	
	Tax of 1919	+ 55334 13	
	Int of 1919	+ 307 37	
	Math Tax 1919	+ 353 89	

20561399



1919

			18061.50 ✓	
June	2	Stanley Sectors	351	21 60 ✓
"	"	Lexington Flag Staff Co.	52	35. — ✓
"	"	Adams Library	53	300. — ✓
"	"	The Valhalla Clothing Co.	54	22 75 ✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	55	50 — ✓
"	"	Dorrell Electric Light Co.	56	12 15 ✓
"	"	M. E. Del & Del. Co.	57	90 ✓
"	"	Owen Scollan	58	50. — ✓
"	"	Habbs & Warner	59	4 33 ✓
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	360	3. — ✓
"	"	Geo. M. Wright	361	73 60 ✓
"	"	Mrs & Mrs. Arthur Burnham	362	75. — ✓
"	"	J. B. Emerson	63	34 42 ✓
"	"	M. C. Coal Co.	64	187 50 ✓
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	65	45 95 ✓
"	"	E. E. Paignon	66	3 — ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	67	51 55 ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	68	42 73 ✓
"	"	C. B. Cotton Co.	69	14 26 ✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	70	41 66 ✓
"	"	M. C. Fire Dist.	371	15. — ✓
"	"	J. P. Parkhurst	72	58 13 ✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	73	22 — ✓
"	"	Habbs & Warner	74	2 37 ✓
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	75	8. — ✓
"	"	C. T. Melvin	76	6. — ✓
"	"	L. M. Locke	77	6 — ✓
"	"	" " "	78	6 — ✓
"	"	M. A. Warner	79	4. — ✓
"	"	" " "	80	4. — ✓
"	"	C. T. Melvin	381	6 — ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	382	44. — ✓
"	"	" " "	83	164. — ✓
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	84	45. — ✓
"	"	" " " "	85	1170. — ✓
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	86	75 38 ✓
"	"	" " " "	387	3250 — ✓

2401678 ✓

58  
87  
13  
12  
20



1919

205613 99

Nov. 3 Recd of C. A. Aiken  
as fees for sealing weights & measures ✓ + 3743 x

Nov. 5 Recd of County Treasurer  
on acct. of North Road ✓ + 5000. — ✓

Nov. 20 Recd of State Treasurer  
on acct. of North Road ✓ + 4500. — ✓

Nov. 29 Recd of State Treasurer  
acct. of income Tax of 1917 99. ✓ +  
" " " " " 1918 99. ✓ + 198. — ✓

21534942



1919

June	14	Wamesit National Bank Note #122	24016 78 ✓	18000. — ✓
"	"	Bureau of Statistics Recd of Notes #133-134	4. — ✓	
"	18	Wamesit National Bank Int. on Notes #133-134	858 34 ✓	
"	20	Emma J. Perham Int on Note #126	23 75 ✓	
"	25	Wamesit National Bank Int on Note #129	262 50 ✓	
"	30	Elijah H. A. Edmonson Int on Note #128	59 38 ✓	
July	7	W. S. Hall	388	41 66 ✓
"	"	Ame. Railway Exp. Co.	389	75 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll highway June 27.	390	172.50 ✓
"	"	" " " Teams " "	91	220. — ✓
"	"	C. R. Forsythe	92	75. — ✓
"	"	Pay Roll Teams June 20	93	216. — ✓
"	"	" " " June 13	94	180. — ✓
"	"	" " " "	95	177 39 ✓
"	"	" " " 20	96	129. — ✓
"	"	" " Teams July 4	97	172. — ✓
"	"	Pay Roll highway July 4-	98	139 88 ✓
"	"	Ame. Railway Exp. Co.	99	45 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll highway June 6	400	144. — ✓
"	"	" " " Teams " 6	1	248. — ✓
"	"	Middlesex Machine Co.	2	45 ✓
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	3	749 5 ✓
"	"	Phil Monohoe	4	5. — ✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	5	60 65 ✓
"	"	F. W. Sautamour	6	219 5 ✓
"	"	M. J. Ward	7	3 50 ✓
"	"	Good Roads Machine Co.	8	240 ✓
"	"	Home Coal Co.	9	32. — ✓
"	"	The Staples Bros.	410	8. — ✓
"	"	W. J. Peel	11	5. — ✓
"	"	J. Centing Co.	12	1. — ✓
"	"	L. d. Putnam	13	945 ✓
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co	14	<del>332</del> cancelled
"	"	Ye Village Shop	415	4. — ✓

4536973 ✓



1919

215349 42

Nov. 15	Recd of State Treasurer	
	Corporation Tax Pub. Service	+ 954.23 ✓
	" " Business	+ 17705.02 ✓
	Income tax General purpose	+ 9564.31 ✓
	" " General school fund Chap 363-1919	+ 2802.50 ✓
	National Bank Tax	+ 987.08 ✓
	Street Ry. Tax	+ 1763.4 ✓
	Aiding Mothers with Dependent children	+ 2000 ✓
	Burial of Indigent Soldiers & Sailors	+ 50 — ✓
	State Aid	+ 822. — ✓
	Soldiers Exemptions	+ 78.66 ✓

Dec 1 Recd of C. A. Aiken Rent of Town Hall 18. — ✓

" " Recd of State Dealer of Weights and Measures as fee for peddle's license ✓ 11. — x

" " Recd of City Ins. for savings as interest on trust funds. ✓ 53 — x

" " Recd of Merrimack River Savings Bank as interest on trust funds ✓ 10.29 x

Dec. 5	Recd on Acct. of Tax of 1917	+ 180.91
	Int of 1917	+ 22.84
	Tax of 1918	+ 642.95
	Int of 1918	+ 46.50
	with Tax of 1918	+ 61.89
	Tax of 1919	+ 5228.49
	Int of 1919	+ 32.46
	with of 1919	+ 84.60

25490249



1919

				45369 73 ✓	
July	8	The Alden Spacous Sons Co.		416 1744 79 ✓	
"	"	Traffic Sign Co.		17 8. - ✓	
"	"	Wm E. Bulbville		18 44. - ✓	
"	"	Mrs. L. M. Locke		19 6. - ✓	
"	"	C. T. Melvin		420 6. - ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Hannon		421 4. - ✓	
"	"	Bus Co		22 11 76 ✓	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser		23 41 31 ✓	
"	"	Barthlett & How. Co.		24 507 ✓	
"	"	G. G. Pollard Co.		25 4 47 ✓	OK
"	"	The Chalifoux Co		26 396 ✓	396
"	"	Barthlett & How Co.		27 3 50 ✓	
"	"	Fletcher & Honovan		28 10 80 ✓	
"	"	Honovan Harness Co.		29 15 05 ✓	
"	"	W. F. Cobb & Co		430 6 60 ✓	
"	"	F. A. Hagen		31 20 82 ✓	
"	"	E. E. Paignon		32 3 - ✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.		33 3 89 ✓	
"	"	Mr. & Mrs. A. Burnham		34 75. - ✓	
"	"	John B. Emerson		35 78 71 ✓	
"	"	Barthlett & How. Co.		36 3 25 ✓	
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.		37 10 78 ✓	
"	"	A. W. Holt	W. H.	38 60 52 ✓	
"	"	Miss Brodie	W. H.	39 5 25 ✓	
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.	W. H.	440 205 25 ✓	
"	"	" " "	W. H.	41 2 75 ✓	
"	"	Poolis Orchestra	W. H.	42 62 40 ✓	
"	"	The Lowell Sun	W. H.	43 7 50 ✓	
"	"	Page Catering Co.	W. H.	44 428. - ✓	
"	"	W. H. G. Hayes	W. H.	45 70 33 ✓	
"	"	Waltham Watch Co. Band	W. H.	46 3 25. - ✓	
"	"	Cross Aving Co.	W. H.	47 35. - ✓	
"	"	Frank P. Sibley	W. H.	48 100. - ✓	
"	"	Carter Band	W. H.	49 240 75 ✓	
"	"	Joe. Whitcomb Chapple	W. H.	450 50. - ✓	
"	"	George Gauchette	W. H.	51 5. - ✓	
"	"	E. P. Adams	W. H.	452 4. - ✓	

49082 24 ✓



1919

254902 49

Rev. 4 Recd of N.Y. N.H. & H.R.R. Co on acct.  
of extinguishing fires set by  
locomotives

V. 58.50 ✓

" " Recd of Wilson & English Co acct.  
of extinguishing fires set by  
locomotive

J. 24.05

25498504



1919

				4908724 ✓	
July	7	P. H. Haley	W. H.	453	14 40 ✓
"	"	Lewis J. Fiske	W. H.	54	5. — ✓
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	W. H.	55	69 46 ✓
"	"	James P. Huntington	W. H.	56	1.70 ✓
"	"	Mrs John Bridgford	W. H.	57	3 10 ✓
"	"	Joseph W. Ryan	W. H.	58	20 — ✓
"	"	Whitehead & Hoagles	W. H.	59	238 67 ✓
"	"	O. L. d'Herauld	W. H.	460	3 50 ✓
"	"	Col. J. F. J. Herbert	W. H.	61	60. — ✓
"	"	Finley Barlow	W. H.	62	4. — ✓
"	"	C. F. Young & Co.	W. H.	63	300. — ✓
"	"	H. F. Small	W. H.	64	4 11 ✓
"	"	Arthur Hadley	W. H.	65	25. — ✓
"	"	Brass Quintet U. S. G. Co. Band	W. H.	66	16 25 ✓
"	"	Hoppe Orchestra	W. H.	67	78. — ✓
"	"	Vesper Community Club	W. H.	68	19.50 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.		69	6. — ✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press		470	3 75 ✓
"	"	" Lowler Printing Co.		71	3. — ✓
"	"	H. E. Knowlton		72	4 15 ✓
"	"	Cent. Cong. Church		73	30. — ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Band		74	50. — ✓
"	"	W. H. Falls		75	5. — ✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press		76	3.25 ✓
"	"	Palmer Lyeewood & Chem. Co.		77	9 98 ✓
"	"	F. L. Fleeter		78	5 90 ✓
"	"	H. B. Brown		79	4 05 ✓
"	"	A. W. House		480	1 30 ✓
"	"	Sidney E. Lupton		81	5 10 ✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant		82	30 71 ✓
"	"	F. W. Merrill		83	15 40 ✓
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd		84	33 78 ✓
"	"	A. C. Perkins		85	42 77 ✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst		86	3 15 ✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst		87	17 85 ✓
"	"	" " "		88	7 60 ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins		489	6. — ✓

50233 67 ✓



1919

254985 04

Dec. 8 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
for sale of Lot <sup>346</sup> in Pine Ridge  
Cemetery to George Shgalls. ✓ 10. — x

Dec. 9 Recd. of County Treasurer  
on acct. of North Road ✓ 1666.67 ✓

Dec. 16 Recd of City of Lowell acct.  
of Aid to pauper. ✓ 2656 ✓

Dec. 17 Recd of State Treasurer  
acct. of Corporation Tax Pub. Service ✓ 412 ✓

" " Recd of State Treasurer acct.  
of North Road ✓ 2166.67 ✓

" 18 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
for sale of Lot <sup>43</sup> in West Cemetery  
to Richard H. Fox ✓ 25. — x

Dec. 21 Recd of S. A. Lovejoy  
on acct. of damage to fence at  
School grounds on north road ✓ 22.87 x

Dec. 20 Recd of Emma J. Perham as a  
temporary loan in anticipation of  
revenue Note #1 due Dec. 20/1920 ✓ 1000 — ✓  
int.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  per annum.

25 990693



1919

			50233 67 ✓	
July	7	Courier Citizen Co.	490	2 46 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	91	1. — ✓
"	7	Lowell Gas Light Co.	92	3 12 ✓
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	93	9. — ✓
"	"	M. E. Pel & Pel. Co.	94	5 30 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	95	20 15 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	96	1 25 ✓
"	"	Lowell Elec. Light Corp.	97	75 ✓
"	"	" Gas Light Co.	98	3 36 ✓
"	"	Wm P. Procter Co.	99	6 82 ✓
"	"	V. L. Packham	500	7 — ✓
"	"	Adams Hardware & Paint Co.	501	1 20 ✓
"	"	N. C. Coal Co.	502	180. — ✓
"	"	J. Stevens et al.	03	5 60 ✓
"	"	Joseph W. Ryan	04	10. — ✓
"	"	N. C. Coal Co.	05	8. — ✓
"	"	Stuart Mackay	06	200. — ✓
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	07	150. — ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	08	75. — ✓
"	"	James P. Blunnigan	09	375. — ✓
"	"	H. A. Virkey	510	70 50 ✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	511	150. — ✓
"	"	H. M. Perham	512	14 50 ✓
"	"	James R. Gookin	13	75 50 ✓
"	"	Fred J. Vinal	14	62 — ✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	15	4. — ✓
"	"	P. S. Ward	16	21 85 ✓
"	"	P. S. Ward	17	3 — ✓
"	"	Wm E Bellville cannell	18	<del>75</del> — 44 out.
"	"	J. J. McManomin	18	60 20 ✓
"	"	J. H. Riley	19	22 35 ✓
"	"	" " "	520	17 10 ✓
"	"	H. B. Greene	21	30 90 ✓
"	"	C. B. Catum Co	22	3 19 ✓
"	"	Edward Glyden	23	22 50 ✓
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	24	3 50 ✓
"	"	Adams Paint & Hardware Co	25	3 75 ✓

51863 52 ✓



1919

259906 93

Dec. 20 Rec'd of Annie J. Parkhurst as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note #2 due Dec. 20-1920 interest  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per annum  $\checkmark + 3500 - \checkmark$

Dec 20 Rec'd of Elizabeth A. Edmonston as a temporary loan in anticipation of revenue Note #3 due Dec. 20-1920 interest  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per annum  $\checkmark + 2500 - \checkmark$

Dec. 22 Rec'd of A. Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm  $\checkmark + 167. - x$

Dec 22 Rec'd of Wilson Waters for sale of Town History.  $\checkmark + 51 - x$

Dec 27 Rec'd of Eastern Mass. St Ry Co. Excise Tax of 1919 from June 1-1919 to Sept 30-1919.  $\checkmark + 882.88 \checkmark$

Dec. 27 Rec'd of Selectmen as fees for licenses to sell soda cigars etc. Sunday.  $\checkmark 12 -$

Valentine

Malony

Scribner

Shepherd

Stone

Mearns

Falls Keenan

 $\checkmark 9 -$ 

26702881







1919

267028 81

Dec. 27 Recd of Selectmen for rent of  
 Town Hall North  $\checkmark$  16.—  
 " " " " " " " " 814  
 " " " " " " " "

Dec 27 Recd on Acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist

Tax of 1917	275.57	
Int. " 1917	31.38	
Tax of 1918	133.76	
Int. of 1918	7.80	
Tax of 1919	311.16	
Int of 1919	1.85	$\checkmark$ 761.52

Dec 27 Recd on Acct. of N. G. Fire Dist.

Tax of 1917	17.27	
Int of 1917	206	
Tax of 1918	60.49	
Int of 1918	4.12	
Tax of 1919	143.10	
Int. of 1919	.94	$\checkmark$ 227.98

" 30 Recd of Herbert Russell for  
 rent of Town Hall N. G. for  
 17 weeks @ \$11.— per week To Dec. 28-1919  $\checkmark$  187.—

Dec 31 Recd of Arthur Burnham  
 as proceeds of Town Fair  $\checkmark$  116.06

26834531



1919

				54133 39		
Aug.	4	Pay Roll	teams Aug 1	552	157 50	✓
"	"	"	men Aug 1	553	177 -	✓
"	"	"	teams July 18	554	179 -	✓
"	"	"	men Aug 1	555	36 -	✓
"	"	N. E. Richardson		556	31 50	✓
"	"	W. A. Parkhurst		557	3 -	✓
"	"	Phillip Monohoe		558	5 -	✓
"	"	Wm P. Proctor Co.		559	26 09	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	men July 11	560	131 25	✓
"	"	"	teams July 11	61	187 -	✓
"	"	"	men July 25	62	147 -	✓
"	"	"	teams " "	63	162 50	✓
"	"	"	teams Aug 1	64	38 -	✓
"	"	"	men July 18	65	142 50	✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal		66	4 -	✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville		67	44 -	✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.		68	750 -	✓
"	"	Goodwin Screen Co.		69	32 58	✓
"	"	T. H. Murphy & Co		570	362 20	✓
"	"	James W. Stevens		71	1045 -	✓
"	"	W. S. Hall.		72	41 66	✓
"	"	C. Wesley Lyons		73	15 05	✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst		74	42 39	✓
"	"	J. S. Ryan		75	2 50	✓
"	"	C. Q. Arken		76	11 -	✓
"	"	State Board of Charity		77	235 34	✓
"	"	Walter Perham.		78	10 -	✓
"	"	Mr. A. Howard		79	16 -	✓
"	"	Mrs Wm. Fay		580	22 -	✓
"	"	H. F. Small		81	80 -	✓
"	"	" " "		82	16 50	✓
"	"	E. G. Fay		83	275	out
"	"	E. G. Fay		84	6 05	✓
"	"	N. E. Bell & Tel. Co. E. G. Fay.		85	275	✓
"	"	E. G. Fay		86	13 -	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press		87	7 -	✓
		Tel. Co.		88	275	✓

58318 50



1919

26834551

Dec 31 Recd on Acct of Tax of 1917  
     Int of 1917  
     Moth Tax 1917  
     Tax of 1918 808.13  
     Int of 1918 56.03  
     Moth Tax 1918 21.48 + 885.64  
     Tax of 1919  
     Int of 1919  
     Moth Tax of 1919

" 31 L. A. Aiken Rent of Town Hall + 16- ✓

" 31 Recd of N. E. Electric & Ship. Co. rebate on  
 overpayment. 4.46  
 269251.61 <sup>3110</sup>

Dec. 31 Recd on Acct of Tax of 1917 1103.88  
     Int. of 1917 123.03  
     Moth Tax 1917 69.20 + 1296.11  
     Tax of 1919 3016.40  
     Int of 1919 3246  
     Moth Tax 1919 56.35 + 3105.21  
 27365293

Less on Acct. of duplicate entry  
 page 158.

231.36

27342157



1919

			58318.50	
Aug.	4	City of Lowell	589	75 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	590	75 ✓
"	"	" Gas " "	591	3 12 ✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	592	17 40 ✓
"	"	Talbot Clothing Co.	93	23 75 ✓
"	"	Adams Hardware & Paint Co.	94	3 49 ✓
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.	95	7 35 ✓
"	"	W. A. Parkhurst	96	3 — ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	97	27. — ✓
"	"	J. E. Marshall	98	15. — ✓
"	"	Lillian Dodge Haskell	99	7 50 ✓
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.	600	8 82 ✓
"	"	J. L. Moore	01	2 22 ✓
"	"	L. G. Lerby & Co.	02	14 89 ✓
"	"	J. H. Sparks	03	5. — ✓
"	"	Whitehead Hoag Co.	04	10 13 ✓
"	"	Richardson Hotel	05	3 45 ✓
"	"	Mrs M. Harnoy	6	4. — ✓
"	"	L. M. Locke	7	6 — ✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	8	6. — ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Co.	9	36. — ✓
"	"	Mr & Mrs A. Burnham	616	75. — ✓
"	"	W. A. Parkhurst	11	11. 40 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	12	8 61 ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	13	48 52 ✓
"	"	John B. Emerson	14	37 24 ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	15	41 06 ✓
		Camel	16	
"	"	Lowell Gas Co.	17	9 12 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	18	80 ✓
"	"	C. B. Leckum Co.	19	1 70 ✓
"	"	J. Leushing Co.	620	114 25 ✓
"	"	Garnes Coogan	21	80 — ✓
"	"	Edward Glyden	22	23 25 ✓
"	"	Fred d. Fletcher	23	150. — ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	24	75. — ✓
"	"	Fred Q. Vinal	25	39. — ✓

59239.07



1919

273421 57

Dec. 31

Rec'd of Lowell & Fitch bury Street Ry  
Co. Excise Tax of 1919

+ 29748

273719 05

" "

Tax of 1917 additional

1820

273737 25



1919

			59239 07		
Aug	4	H. G. Vickrey	626	37 50	✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	627	40. —	✓
"	"	" " "	628	50. —	✓
"	"	J. P. Blumigan	629	75. —	✓
"	"	J. J. McManmon	630	5. —	✓
Sept.	1	Frederick F. Monohoe	631	5. —	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	632	52 03	✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	633	33 58	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	634	75. —	✓
"	"	H. G. Vickrey	635	36. —	✓ O.K.
"	"	W. E. Bellville	637	<del>68</del> —	68. — ✓
"	"	Joseph Fallon	636	15. —	✓
"	"	James S. Bryant	638	7. —	✓
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	639	51 —	✓
"	"	George Small	640	13 20	✓
"	"	M. G. M. H. & H. R. R. Co.	641	5 21	✓
"	"	Antonio Pallotto	642	28 37	✓
"	"	C. R. Forsythe	643	325. —	✓
"	"	Slaphs Bros.	644	8. —	✓
"	"	G. H. Knight	645	6 10	✓
"	"	V. S. Worsted Co.	646	1 50	✓
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	647	6 24	✓
"	"	E. Greenough	648	156 20	✓
"	"	J. S. Wotton	649	5 28	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	650	33 10	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	651	2 30	✓
"	"	Commonwealth of Mass.	652	4. —	✓
"	"	Mr. Marshall D. Alling	653	1. —	✓
"	"	W. B. Wentzell	654	5. —	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	655	1 60	✓
"	"	Geo. E. Sheppard	656	4 52	✓
"	"	Geo. E. Sheppard	657	1 65	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	658	50. —	✓
"	"	H. M. Shutevant	659	5 52	✓

60452 97



20

150

1

11

10

11

11

11

10

11

11



1919

Sept.	1	Walter Merrill	660	4227	✓
"	"	W. M. Parker	661	1210	✓
"	"	A. C. Perham	662	2338	✓
"	"	Geo. E. Shipman	663	924	✓
"	"	E. R. Marshall	664	384	✓
"	"	Smith & Brooks	665	3—	✓
"	"	Orrin O. Luke	666	525	✓
"	"	Sidney E. Luke	667	278	✓
"	"	A. W. Holt	668	478	✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	669	6—	✓
"	"	A. C. Perham L. W. Locke	670	6—	✓
"	"	Mr. Hawes	671	4—	✓
"	"	Mrs Wm Fay	672	8—	✓
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	673	1017	✓
"	"	" " " "	674	1858	✓
"	"	L. O. Small	675	1750	✓
"	"	" " "	676	100—	✓
"	"	George W. Pickard	677	350	✓
"	"	O. O. Luke	678	44—	✓
"	"	E. R. Marshall	679	360	✓
"	"	Highway Pay Roll	680	183—	✓
"	"	" " "	681	223—	✓
"	"	" " "	82	322—	✓
"	"	" " "	83	21150	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	84	58468	✓
"	"	The Alden Speeres Sons Co.	85	4591	✓
"	"	" " " " "	86	5775	✓
"	"	" " " " "	87	4375	✓
"	"	Highway Pay Roll	88	42350	✓
"	"	" " "	89	42724	✓
"	"	" " "	690	142—	✓
"	"	" " "	91	448—	✓
"	"	Wilsey Waters	92	300—	✓
"	"	Edward Hayden	693	15—	✓
"	8	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Notes 136-140		10—	✓ 14

6045797

6423829







1919									
Oct	1	C. F. Butterfield N. G. F. List	1917 Tax 52.47 net 54.9 1918 Tax 36.94 net 16.54 1919 Tax 50.24	64238 29					
Oct	6								
"	"	V. L. Packhurst et al.	694	75. -	✓				
"	"	Owen Scollan	695	75. -	✓				
"	"	N. G. Fire List	696	4. -	✓				
"	"	Courier Citizen Co	697	98	✓				
"	"	" " "	698	2 2 2	✓				
"	"	" " "	699	2 94	✓				
"	"	James P. Hummigan	700	58	✓				
"	"	City of Lowell	701	1 75	✓				
"	"	Lowell Gas Light	702	3 12	✓				
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	703	5 90	✓				
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	704	2 -	✓				
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co	705	1 50	✓				
"	"	Smith & Brooks	706	188 55	✓				
"	"	John A. Walsh	707	4 98	✓				
"	"	James Stanley	708	4 50	✓				
"	"	Lowell Gas Light	709	2 88	✓				
"	"	Marshall L. Ailing	710	5 -	✓				
"	"	P. H. Haley	711	31 33	✓				
"	"	Eleanor A. Ward	712	20 -	✓				
"	"	Harold Hodge	713	40 -	✓				
"	"	The Packhurst Press	714	16. -	✓				
"	"	Marqueta B. Ellis	715	20. -	✓				
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	716	80	✓				
"	"	Lowell " " "	717	1 55	✓				
"	"	The Packhurst Press	718	8 75	✓				
"	"	E. O. Robbins	719	20 90	✓				O.K. 20 90
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	720	9 82	✓				
"	"	C. B. Coburn Co	721	3 74	✓				
"	"	H. Staveland	722	3 60	✓				
"	"	Highway Pay Roll	723	7 7 -	✓				
"	"	Albert Billardty	724	7. -	✓				
"	"	Highway Pay Roll	725	24 50	✓				
"	"	P. Horrobal	726	10. -	✓				

6585686







1919

			65856 86	
Oct	6	E. W. Sweetser	727	51 87 ✓
"	"	E. A. Adams	728	49 20 ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	729	3 10 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	730	4 34 ✓
"	"	A. Burnham	731	75. - ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Co.	732	10 92 ✓
"	"	" " "	733	7 44 ✓
"	"	Chemo Co	734	10. - ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co	735	5 26 ✓
"	"	C. B. Cochran Co.	736	5 11 ✓
"	"	J. Cushing Co	737	71 25 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	738	15 65 ✓
"	"	John B. Emerson	739	50 40 ✓
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	740	58 39 ✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	741	943.75 ✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	742	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	743	40. - ✓
"	"	Edward B. Russell	744	20 50 ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	745	5. - ✓
"	"	H. Stavely	746	42 53 ✓
"	"	A. F. Whistler	747	1 15 ✓
"	"	C. Wesley Lyons	748	89 38 ✓
"	"	M. Hamoy	749	24 50 ✓
"	"	L. M. Locke	750	4. - ✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	751	6. - ✓
"	"	Putnam & Son	752	6. - ✓
"	"	L. F. Small	753	44 50 ✓
"	"	L. F. Small	754	14. - ✓
"	"	L. F. Small	755	80. - ✓
"	"	(Herbert Sampson) State Board of Charity	756	52 57 ✓
"	"	State Board of Charity	757	8 29 ✓
"	"	G. H. Ripley	758	21. - ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	759	75. - ✓
"	"	H. A. Vickrey	760	51 50 ✓
"	"	George Small	761	13 20 ✓
"	"	Fred Vinal	762	55. - ✓
"	"	James S. Byam	763	1. - ✓

out duplicate of →

67873 68







1919

Oct	6	C. O. Robbins	764	67873 68	13 50 ✓
"	"	H. C. Smeets	765	75 -	✓
"	"	Geo. M. Wright	766	76 50	✓
"	"	Highway Pay Roll	767	4 71 85	✓
"	"	" " "	768	363.50	✓
"	"	" " "	769	451.50	✓
"	"	" " "	770	224 75	✓
"	"	" " "	771	456 75	✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	772	88 11	✓
"	"	J. W. Stevens	773	121 42	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	774	590 57	✓
"	"	" " "	775	620 71	✓
"	"	Central Savings Bank	776	1613 -	✓
"	"	" " "	777	114 95	✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	778	83 32	✓
"	"	W. E. Bellville	779	50 -	✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay	780	200 -	✓
"	"	Edward Klyden	781	10 50	✓
"	"	Highway Pay. Roll	782	63 -	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	783	530	✓
"	"	James P. Plummer	784	75 -	✓

" 14 The Central Savings Bank  
Note #131 10000. - ✓

" 24 The Central Savings Bank  
Note #130 5000.00 ✓

" 25 The Central Savings Bank  
Note #30 500 -  
Int. on same 11.25

Oct. 31 Paid County Tax 6442 56 ✓

" 24 C. F. Butterfield N. C. F. W. Tax of 1919 1655 87 ✓

" 25 W. G. Parkhurst C. W. W. Tax of 1919 1668 29

Nov. 1 The Central Savings Bank #132 10000. - ✓

" " " " " 1798 19

10841013







1919

108410 13

Nov.	3	Walter E. Vinal	785	466	✓	
"	"	Phil Donohoe	786	51-	✓	
"	"	R. W. Elix	787	5420	✓	
"	"	" " "	788	5590	✓	
"	"	John A. Anderson	789	3760	✓	
"	"	Charles Randlett	790	2385	✓	
"	"	T. Harrington	791	210	✓	
"	"	E. Paignon	792	2190	✓	
"	"	F. Hagen	793	540	✓	
"	"	F. C. Byrne	794	795	✓	
"	"	W. E. Benson	795	75	✓	
"	"	Samuel Hartley	796	1335	✓	
"	"	Tony Palatto	797	32-	✓	
"	"	Peter Woytas	798	2505	✓	
"	"	Geo. Stewart	799	81.90	✓	
"	"	C. R. Forsyth	800	300-	✓	
"	"	Wm. P. Plator Co.	801	55.24	✓	
"	"	Pay Roll	802	42-	✓	
"	"	" "	803	49-	✓	
"	"	" "	804	52.50	✓	
"	"	" "	805	52.50	✓	
"	"	" "	806	43.75	✓	
"	"	" "	807	69.13	✓	
"	"	" "	808	117.69	✓	
"	"	" "	809	144-	✓	
"	"	" "	810	222.69	✓	
"	"	" "	811	399.10	✓	
"	"	" "	812	117.25	✓	
"	"	" "	813	168-	✓	
"	"	" ———— Parkhurst Press	814	4.50	✓	8
"	"	" ———— A. C. Berham	815	11.20	✓	16
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	816	11.80	✓	15
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	817	2.94	✓	10
"	"	Library Bureau	818	75	✓	✓
"	"	T. L. Parkhurst	819	80	✓	
"	"	M. E. Pele & Pele Co.	820	3.75	✓	

110650 38







1919

110650 38

Nov.	3	The Carter Ink Co.	821	42	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	822	165	✓
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	823	196	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light	824	1170	✓
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen Co	825	378	✓
"	"	P. H. Haley	826	2	✓
"	"	Belmontsford Water Plant	827	6	✓
"	"	Frank. E. Holt.	828	14	✓
"	"	H. W. Sumner	829	3	✓
"	"	The Central <del>Trust</del> Bank	830	182438	✓
"	"	" " " "	831	545	✓
"	"	Van Damphe	832	3650	✓
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	833	1929	✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	834	4	✓
"	"	Mrs. Wm Fay	835	16	✓
"	"	State Board of Charity	836	92	✓
"	"	H. F. Small	837	80	✓
"	"	H. F. Small	838	14	✓
"	"	Bartlett & Dow Co.	839	1295	✓
"	"	Owen Scollan	840	3	✓
"	"	Wm. E. Belleville	841	150	✓
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	842	36	✓
"	"	James R. Hookins	843	32	✓
"	"	H. Frank Small	844	100	✓
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	845	6.25	✓
"	"	Geo. Small	846	7	✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	847	48	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	848	75	✓
"	"	H. A. Vickers	849	4650	✓
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	850	50	✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	851	2277	✓
"	"	B. C. Hearn	852	8	✓
"	"	A. F. W. Hadden	853	6329	✓ 63.29
"	"	Bartlett & Dow Co	854	150	✓ 150
"	"	L. A. Herby & Co.	855	1578	✓
"	"	Owen Scollan	856	4	✓
"	"	Arthur Burnham	857	75	✓

11408310

89  
149  
5







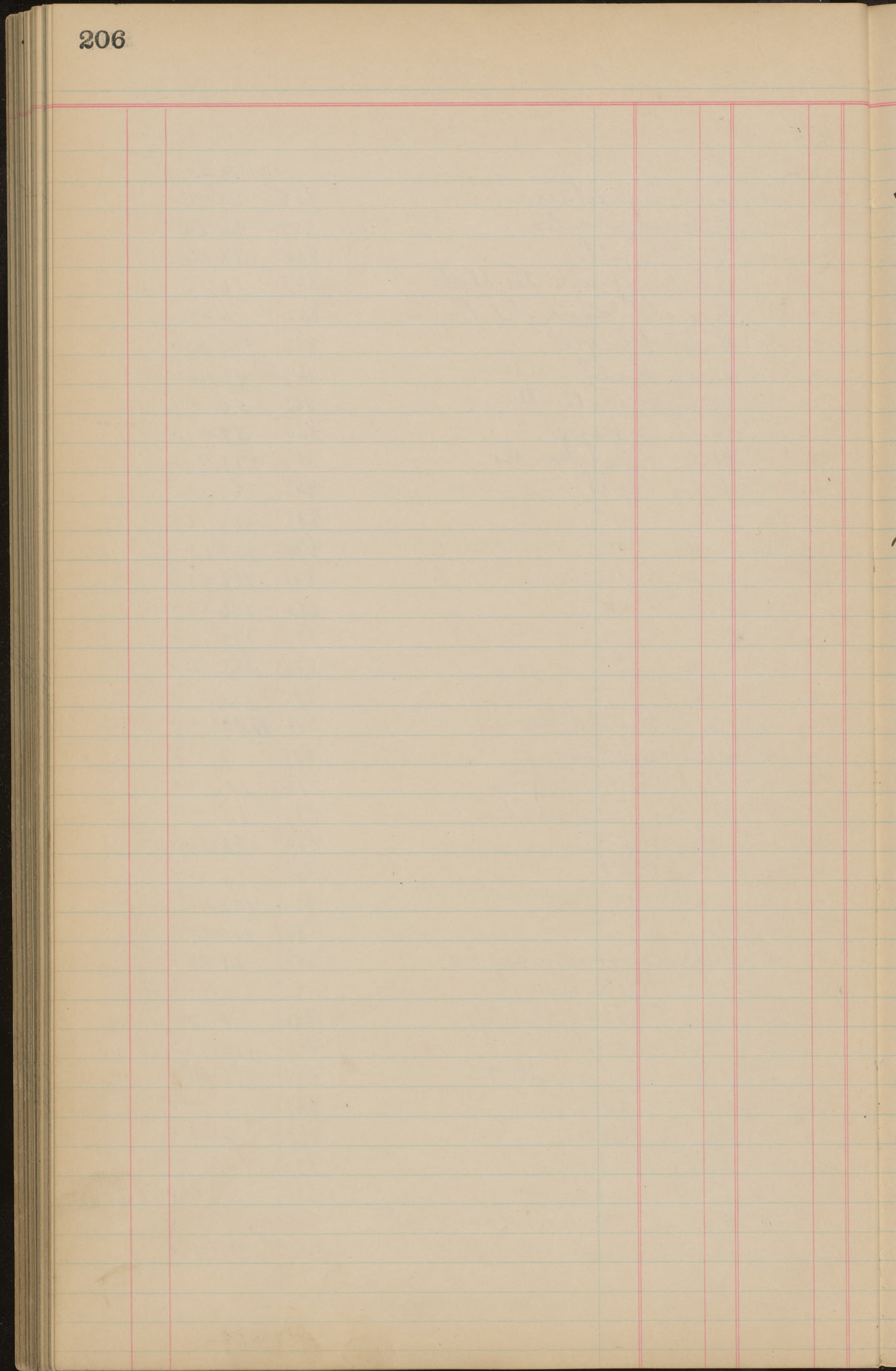
1919

			114083 10	
Nov.	3	E. W. Sweetser	858	41 84 ✓
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	859	46 80 ✓
"	"	W. W. Falls	860	38 26 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	861	6 75 ✓
"	"	Dowell Gas Light Co.	862	6 24 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	863	425 00 ✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	864	41 66 ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	865	50. — ✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	866	59. — ✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	867	171 85 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	868	383 25 ✓
"	"	" "	869	426 76 ✓
"	"	" "	870	454 13 ✓
"	"	" "	871	418 25 ✓
"	"	" "	872	486 50 ✓
"	"	" "	873	379 75 ✓
"	"	" "	874	255 50 ✓
"	"	" "	875	126 — ✓
"	"	C. F. Batchelder	876	1200 — ✓
"	"	Walter Jones	877	9. — ✓
"	"	Walter Fletcher	878	12. — ✓
"	"	Oney Deserwitz	879	12. — ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	880	388 50 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	881	357 — ✓
"	"	" "	882	404 25 ✓
"	"	" "	883	410 50 ✓
"	"	Adams Hardware Co.	884	21 88 ✓
"	"	Barthlett & How Co.	885	2. — ✓
"	"	Ice Village Shop	886	4 10 ✓
"	"	Home Coal Co.	887	112 76 ✓
"	"	Charles Raudlett	888	218 90 ✓
"	"	Walter Jones	889	9. — ✓
"	"	L. M. Roake	891	6. — ✓
"	"	C. T. Melvin	892	6. — ✓
"	"	C. B. Robbins	890	53.72 ✓
"	15	Warrent National Bank Note #130	10000	— ✓
"	"	C. B. Cadburn Co.	890	1 19 ✓

131129 44

8  
12  
18  
12  
6  
1







1919

Nov.	15	State Treasurer	State Tax	131129 44		
		Special	" " Chab. 346 act. of 1919	12540. —		
		Auditing Accts.		752 40		
		Repairs of State Highway		248 98		
				3594 —		
Nov.	20	Wamesit National Bank	Note # 129	10218 75	✓	
Nov	21	The Central Savings Bank	Note # 135	8000. —	✓	
"	28	Deposited in City Treas. for Savings	J. J. Hoyt Fund	100. —	✓	
"	"		Fred E. Mason "	100. —	✓	
"	"		Henry Pearson "	100. —	✓	
"	"		John Fox.	75. —	✓	
Dec.	1	Louis H. Jernisen		894 20. —	✓	
"	"	Geo. A. McNulty		895 8. —	✓	
"	"	Ed. A. Reardon		896 8. —	✓	
"	"	Charles Finnick		897 8. —	✓	
"	"	James Bowden		898 10. —	✓	
"	"	H. E. Howard		899 8. —	✓	
"	"	James B. McQuaid		900 10. —	✓	
"	"	Myron A. Green		901 8. —	✓	
"	"	J. B. Ryan		902 250	✓	
"	"	John Pratt		903 8. —	✓	
"	"	Le. yril Trukey		904 5. —	✓	
"	"	H. C. Sage		905 5. —	✓	
"	"	Joseph Buttery		906 3. —	✓	
"	"	George Elliott		907 5. —	✓	
"	"	Patrick McMahon		908 8. —	✓	
"	"	Frank Sawney		909 8. —	✓	
"	"	W. E. Lapham		910 5. —	✓	
"	"	H. S. Adams		911 25. —	✓	
"	"	Ed. E. Haley		912 8. —	✓	
"	"	Sidney E. Klupser		913 8. —	✓	
"	"	James S. Ryan		914 8. —	✓	
"	"	J. F. Parker		915 3. —	✓	
"	"	H. W. Sweetser		916 8. —	✓	
"	"	John P. Scodaria		917 10. —	✓	

167058 07







1919

KBC

16705807

1	George Spaulding	918	8. —	✓
"	L. J. Ellingwood	919	20. —	✓
"	Henry Bunn	920	8. —	✓
"	Wm. H. Quigley	921	3. —	✓
"	M. B. Wright	922	25. —	✓
"	Bayard C. Mead	923	8. —	✓
"	Thomas Roarke	924	10. —	✓
"	Edward Leburn	925	8. —	✓
"	E. W. Sweeney	926	75. —	✓
"	George Small	927	15.30	✓
"	James R. Hooker	928	36. —	✓
"	Fred A. Vinal	929	25. —	✓
"	A. C. Perham	930	5. —	✓
"	Walter H. Merrill	931	103	✓
"	The Parkhurst Press	932	2.25	✓
"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	933	160	✓
"	N. E. Fire Dist.	934	2.75	✓
"	C. A. Aiken	935	50. —	✓
"	Harry Morton	936	6.25	✓
"	Lowell Electric Light Co	937	10. —	✓
"	" " " "	938	11.85	✓
"	Lowell Courier Critic	939	756	✓
"	Lowell Sun	940	4.50	✓
"	City of Lowell	941	1. —	✓
"	Am. Railway Co.	942	84	✓
"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	943	5.05	✓
"	The Parkhurst Press.	944	2. —	✓
"	H. W. Sweeney	944	3. —	✓
"	L. J. Ellingwood	946	2. —	✓
"	" " " "	947	2. —	✓
"	Horner Stevens	948	850	✓
"	Walter E. Vinal	949	460	✓
"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	950	150	✓
"	O. H. Knight	951	2.75	✓
"	Je Village Shop	952	2. —	✓
"	N. E. Metal Indent Co.	953	4750	✓

5  
7  
14  
4

16748490







1919

167484	90		
Dec.	✓	Pay Roll	954 22 75 ✓
"	"	" "	955 92 75 ✓
"	"	" "	956 13 13 ✓
"	"	" "	957 59 50 ✓
"	"	Nelson & Lowler Co	958 2 — ✓
"	"	Geo. O. Robbins	959 60 91 ✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	960 981 25 ✓
"	"	E. A. Wilson & Co	961 82 50 ✓
"	"	E. E. Smith Co.	962 9 05 ✓
"	"	M. C. Fink Dist	963 8 — ✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	964 231 25 ✓
"	"	Ervin E. Smith Co.	965 26 02 ✓
"	"	Wm P. Proctor Co.	966 10 24 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	967 229 25 ✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	968 756 25 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	969 435 75 ✓
"	"	" "	970 358 75 ✓
"	"	" "	971 365 75 ✓
"	"	" "	972 159 25 ✓
"	"	" "	973 363 75 ✓
"	"	" "	974 399 50 ✓
"	"	M. A. Phillips	975 2 10 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	976 208 50 ✓
"	"	" "	977 343 75 ✓
"	"	Geo. Pottan Co.	978 10 46 ✓
"	"	Geo. G. Nickles	979 28 95 ✓
"	"	Arthur Burnham	980 75 — ✓
"	"	E. V. Adams	981 13 22 ✓
"	"	Geo. B. Coburn Co	982 4 90 ✓
"	"	E. W. Veneeta	983 56 88 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric	984 1 52 ✓
"	"	J. Lushy Co	985 61 95 ✓
"	"	J. B. Emerson	986 34 52 ✓
"	"	Arthur Burnham	987 75 — ✓
"	"	Mrs Wm. Fay	988 12 — ✓
"	"	L. F. Small	989 24 50 ✓
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	990 8 04 ✓

17311383

11  
16  
15  
6







1919

				173113 83	
Her	2	L. Frank Small	991	100. —	✓
"	"	Mary E. Hines	992	40 —	✓
"	"	F. W. Santamon	993	4. —	✓
"	"	M. C. Marshine Co.	994	1 —	✓
"	"	Royal Larson	995	15. —	✓
"	"	John Le Bennett	996	2.30	✓
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	997	<del>5.77</del>	out
"	"	E. R. Marshall	998	9.75	✓
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	999	5.19	✓
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co	1000	17.15	✓
"	"	Pratt & Forrest Co.	1001	5.63	✓
"	"	Royce M. Parker	1002	10. —	✓
"	"	Wilson Waters	1003	300. —	✓
"	"	Le. F. Batchelder	1004	206.40	✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	1005	337.50	✓
"	"	Mary E. Hines	1006	60. —	✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay	1007	100. —	✓
"	"	Le. F. Butterfield	1008	750. —	✓
"	"	Le. Wesley Lyons	1009	11.95	✓
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	1010	80	✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	1011	22.09	✓
"	"	A. M. Locke	1012	6. —	✓
"	"	Le. T. Melvin	1013	6. —	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	1014	625.50	✓
"	"	W. S. Halls	1015	41.66	✓
"	"	A. Le. Peckham	1016	100.00	✓
"	"	Wm E. Bellville	1017	50. —	✓
"	"	Stephs Bros	1018	225. —	✓
"	"	" "	1019	4.80	✓
"	"	Geo McNulty	1020	4.00	✓ O.K.

17617555







1919

			176175.55	
Dec.	17	Lowell Electric Light Co.	1021	625.50 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co	1022	1.33 ✓
"	"	G. C. Prince & Son	1023	.50 ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	1024	8.49 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	1025	1.50 ✓
"	"	Courier Citizen Co	1026	40. — ✓
"	"	N. C. Fire Dist	1028	4. — ✓
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1029	4.95 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co	1030	3.84 ✓
"	"	George S. Elliott	1031	3. — ✓
"	"	Geo. M. Wright	1032	107. — ✓
"	"	Walter Jones	1033	5. — ✓
"	"	M. C. Wilson	1034	10. — ✓
"	"	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co	1035	9.11 ✓
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	1036	52. — ✓
"	"	George B. Wright	1037	21. — ✓
"	"	Wm. P. Porter Co	1038	4.55 ✓
"	"	C. F. Batchelder	1039	2054.40 ✓
"	"	N. C. Machine & Sup. Co.	1040	40.19 ✓
"	"	N. E. Road Machinery Co.	1041	4.48 ✓
"	"	F. W. Santamora	1042	22.65 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	1043	1032.6 ✓
"	"	" "	1044	145.25 ✓
"	"	Albert Jones	1045	60. ✓
"	"	C. R. Forsythe	1046	28.50 ✓
"	"	George E. Shepherd	1047	30.1 ✓
"	"	Arthur E. Hutton	1048	8.75 ✓
"	"	A. G. Scatoria	1049	35. — ✓
"	"	Samuel E. Newsham	1050	18.64 ✓
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	1051	4.50 ✓
"	"	A. G. Scatoria	1052	30. — ✓
"	"	" " "	1053	45. — ✓
"	"	Morse & Beals	1054	75. — ✓
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	1055	6.44 ✓
"	"	Village Clock Assn.	1056	30. — ✓
"	"	Home Coal Co.	1057	88.46 ✓

no bill

4.50

179821.44

8  
11  
5  
8  
1







1919

			179821.44	
Dec	20	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note 1, 2, 3.	6 —	✓
"	20	Emma J. Perham Note # <sup>(126)</sup> 125 and interest	1023.75	✓
"	20	Annie J. Parkhurst Note # 125 and interest	3666.25	✓
"	20	Elyahuth G. Edmonstone Note # 128 and interest	2559.38	✓
"	26	Pay Roll Highway	1058	45.50 ✓
"	"	" " "	1059	113.75 ✓
"	"	" " "	1060	259 — ✓
"	"	" " "	1061	176.75 ✓
"	"	" " "	1062	108.50 ✓
"	"	" " "	1063	144.50 ✓
"	"	W. E. Adams	1064	70 — ✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.	1065	92.71 ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	1066	30.89 ✓
"	"	E. F. Hela Hays	1067	39.10 ✓
"	"	M. C. Machine & Sup. Co.	1068	26.02 ✓
"	"	John H. Cogges	1069	4.20 ✓
"	"	F. E. Miller	1070	7.25 ✓
"	"	Ye Villiage Shop	1071	2.70 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll Highway	1072	36.75 ✓
"	"	" " "	1073	38.50 ✓
"	"	C. R. Forsythe	1074	700. — ✓
"	"	Mary E. Hines	1075	60. — ✓
"	"	L. Stanley Seldon	1076	5 — ✓
"	"	Joseph Fallon	1077	15. — ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams,	1078	52.1 ✓
"	"	G. L. Whipple	1079	58.25 ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	1080	7.54 ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	1081	90 ✓

189119.84







1919

Nov. 26	Geo. E. Shepherd	1082	703	✓
" "	" " "	1083	160	✓
" "	A. L. Scarborough	1084	18	✓
" "	H. H. Parkhurst Coal Co.	1085	3506	✓
" "	H. W. Sumner	1086	3	✓
" "	H. O. Miner	1087	25	✓
" "	M. W. Boulton	1088	350	✓
" "	E. T. Adams	1089	50	✓
" "	James G. Leakey	1090	3190	✓
" "	E. J. Robbins	1091	16655	✓
" "	E. J. Robbins	1092	29	✓
" "	Fred L. Fletcher	1093	135	✓
" "	J. S. Byam	1094	1	✓
" "	H. C. Sumner	1095	50	✓
" "	W. J. Dupire	1096	75	✓
" "	Herbert Waterhouse	1097	75	✓
" "	C. H. Ellis	1098	75	✓
" "	Geo. O. Spaulding	1099	6	✓
" "	Karl M. Perham	1100	25	✓
" "	J. S. Byam	1101	30	✓
" "	B. C. Klean	1102	30	✓

Nov. 27	W. G. Parkhurst Treas. C. W. List			
	Tax of 1917	275.57		
	Int of 1917	31.38	✓	
	Tax of 1918	133.76	✓	
	Int of 1918	7.80	✓	
	Tax of 1919	311.16	✓	
	Int of 1919	1.85	✓	
				761.52 ✓

Nov. 27	C. F. Butterfield Treas. N. C. Fire List			
	Tax of 1917	1727	✓	
	Int of 1917	206	✓	
	Tax of 1918	60.49	✓	
	Int of 1918	4.12	✓	
	Tax of 1919	143.10	✓	
	Int of 1919	94	✓	
				227.98 ✓

19127898

2782







1919

			191278.98	
Dec.	29	F. G. Fisher	1103	233.29 ✓
"	"	C. F. Scitney	1104	30 — ✓
"	"	E. W. Sumpter	1105	144.45 ✓
"	"	James S. Bryan	1106	16.50 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	1107	11.25 ✓
"	"	E. Wesley Lyons	1108	1.50 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	1109	.09 ✓
"	"	Wm E. Bellville	1110	15.00 ✓
"	"	" " "	1111	65.00 ✓
"	31	John F. Parker	1112	3 — ✓
"	"	E. E. Paignon	1113	3 — ✓
"	"	Walter Perham	1114	3 — ✓
"	"	A. G. Scoboria	1115	42.25 ✓
"	"	Edw. Sumpter	1116	65.61 ✓
"	"	Honoran Harnes Co	1117	6.95 ✓
"	"	Arthur Burnham	1118	73.29 ✓
"	"	W. H. Falls	1119	11.63 ✓
"	"	F. W. Santamour	1120	8.60 ✓
"	"	A. M. Warren	1121	2 — ✓

Plus school bills

192015.39

56861.79

Cash on hand

248877.18

248600.7

Total receipts 270719.05

273737.25











1920.

1920

- Jan. 1 Cash on hand Jan-1- '920 ✓ 24860 07
- Jan 3 - Recd. of Lowell Police Court fines ✓ 100. — ✓
- Jan 6 Recd on acct. of overdraft to ✓  
- H. F. Small. for Mike Ward 24.50
- Jan 7 Recd. of Cemetery commissions ✓  
for sale of Lot # 177 A to  
- Hattie A. Russell in Forefather's Cemetery 5. —
- Jan 7 Recd of Cemetery commissions for  
- sale of Lot 345 to Waldo Hannaford ✓  
in Pine Ridge Cemetery 10. —
- Jan 10 Recd. of Bessie M. Gray on acct. ✓  
- of redemption of tax title 10876 ✓
- " 15 Recd of City Tho. for savings ✓  
- interest on trust funds 19514
- " " - Recd of Merrimack River Savings  
Bank interest on trust funds. ✓ 47. —

2535047



1920

				\$	¢
Jaw.	6	Herbert Sturtevant	1	10.34	✓
"	"	Arnold C. Perham	2	9.90	✓
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	3	14.70	✓
"	"	George Shepherd	4	17.53	✓
"	"	James G. Rodger	5	1. —	✓
"	"	" " "	6	8. —	✓
"	"	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	7	4.15	✓
"	"	Walter Perham	8	5. —	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co. Town Hall Center	9	4.32	✓
"	"	" " " " N.C. Fire House	10	48	✓
"	"	P. H. Haley	11	2.50	✓
"	"	F. E. Varney	12	23. —	✓
"	"	James F. Gaffney	13	25	✓
"	"	Edgar L. Fay	14	10.45	✓
"	"	Harry Parkhurst	15	5. —	✓
"	"	Owen Deallan	16	75. —	✓
"	"	Henry Morton	17	6.25	✓
"	"	Parkhurst Press	18	1.35	✓
"	"	C. B. Cadman Co.	19	2.75	✓
"	"	Mary E. Hines	20	20. —	✓
"	"	Pay Roll Highway	21	21. —	✓
"	"	" "	22	140. —	✓
"	"	James Logan	23	20.50	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	24	14.92	✓
"	"	Mr & Mrs Arthur Burnham	25	75. —	✓
"	"	Charles F. Morse	26	50. —	✓
"	"	George Small	27	7.20	✓
"	"	James R. Gookin	28	4. —	✓
"	"	" " "	29	30. —	✓
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	30	52. —	✓
"	"	J. L. Moore	31	500. —	✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	32	75. —	✓
"	"	Justin L. Moore	33	25. —	✓
"	"	" " "	34	15. —	✓
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	35	9.90	✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	36	5.88	✓
"	"	C. F. Scribner	37	9.53	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	38	31.50	✓

17.53<sup>OK</sup>6  
10  
12  
7

130840 ✓



1920

25350 47

Jan. 16 Recd of State Treasurer  
 - Acct. of income Tax 1917 ✓ 99.  
 1918 ✓ 99.  
 1919 ✓ 1140.- 1338.-

Jan 16 Recd. of cemetery commissioners  
 as a trust fund the income of  
 - same to be used for the perpetual  
 care of the Dahluc Lots 44 and 45  
 in West Cemetery. 150.- ✓

Jan 25 Recd of Central Scientific Co. ✓  
 on Acct. of error on bill. \$ 33.81

Jan. 27 Recd of Arthur Burnham ✓  
 - as proceeds of Town Farm 108.-

Jan 31 Recd of County Treasurer  
 on Acct. of Reg. Licenses for 1919 ✓  
 - 93% of 676.40. 629.05 ✓

Feb. 1 Recd. of E. A. Aiken for rent ✓  
 - of Town Hall 8.- ✓

27617.33



1920

Jan.	6	Pay Roll	39	1308.40 ✓	
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	40	77. — ✓	
"	"	Phillip Donohoe	41	1.32 ✓	
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	42	10. — ✓	
"	"	Charles Potter	43	3210 ✓	
"	"	Joseph H. Riley	44	3 — ✓	
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	45	57.60 ✓	
"	"	W. S. Hall	46	770 ✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light	47	41.74 ✓	
"	"	City of Lowell <u>Twining Vocational School</u>	48	62550 ✓	
"	"	J. S. Wotton	49	230. — ✓	
"	"	State Aid W.E.B.	50	300. —	
"	10	Arnold C. Peckham redemption of Benie Gulf Property sold for taxes	50	50. — ✓	
Feb.	12	Deposited in City Ins. for savings LeBluke Fund		107.76 ✓	
Feb.	14	Arthur Burnham	51	150. — ✓	
"	"	Bellville & Waite	52	75. — ✓	
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	53	4.25 ✓	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	54	1210 ✓	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	55	45.24 ✓	
"	"	Boston Fish Market	56	10845 ✓	
"	"	The Chalifoux Co	57	399	
"	"	The Honovan Harmer Co.	58	843 ✓	
"	"	E. V. Adams	59	25 ✓	
"	"	John B. Emerson	60	49.05 ✓	
"	"	Fletcher & Honovan	61	8579 ✓	
"	"	City of Lowell	62	30.05 ✓	
"	"	Department of Pub. Welfare	63	14. — ✓	
"	"	" " " "	64	92. — ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Wm Fay	65	90. — ✓	90. —
"	"	" " "	66	10. — ✓	
"	"	" " "	67	8 — ✓	
"	"	City of Lowell	68	46.67 ✓	
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	69	720 ✓	
"	"	Philip Donohoe	70	5. — ✓	
"	"	Smith & Brooks	70	1. — ✓	

369859 ✓



1920

Feb. 1	Rec'd Amt of Taxes			27617 33
-	Tax of 1918	✓	560.11	✓
	Mnt of 1918	✓	21.10	✓ 581.21
	Math Tax 1918		—	
	Tax of 1919		3249.21	✓
	Mnt of 1919		54.08	✓
-	Math Tax of 1919		27.32	✓ 3340 61

Feb. 14	Rec'd of Selectmen for rent			
-	of Town Hall (North)	✓		39. — ✓

Feb. 22	W. A. Parkhurst Treas			
	Lehelmsford Water Dist			
-	Tax of 1918		16.60	✓
	Mnt. of 1918		1.30	✓ 17 90
	Tax of 1919		158.54	✓
-	Mnt of 1919		2.78	✓ 161 32

Feb. 24	Rec'd of H. S. Russell for			
-	rent. of Town Hall North for Jan.	✓		55. — ✓

Mar. 1	Rec'd of Wamesit Natl. Bank			
	Interest on deposit for Jan.	✓		40 63 ✓

Mar. 1	Rec'd on Acct. of Taxes			
	Tax of 1918		381.07	✓
	Mnt. of 1918		31.61	✓
-	Math Tax 1918		5.20	✓ 417.88
	Tax of 1919		1202.25	✓
	Mnt of 1919		26.20	✓
-	Math Tax 1919		5.15	✓ 1233.60

3350448



1920

369859

Feb.	14	Highway Pay Roll	71	294.50 ✓
"	"	" " "	72	150.96 ✓
"	"	" " "	73	94. — ✓
"	"	" " "	74	130.50 ✓
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	75	10.07 ✓
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	76	1.15 ✓
"	"	Highway Pay Roll	77	126. — ✓
"	"	" " "	78	36.43 ✓
"	"	" " "	79	210.88 ✓
"	"	" " "	80	70. — ✓
"	"	" " "	81	119.44 ✓
"	"	" " "	82	98.50 ✓
"	"	" " "	83	255.50 ✓
"	"	" " "	84	24.50 ✓
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	85	126.95 ✓
"	"	Highway Pay Roll	86	45.50 ✓
"	"	" " "	87	147. — ✓
"	"	M. E. Hamlin	88	238.11 ✓
"	"	Thomas H. Murphy Co.	89	17.25 ✓
"	"	James W. Stevens	90	39.50 ✓
"	"	North Chelmsford Fire Dist.	91	2. — ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	92	1.50 ✓
"	"	" Gas. " "	93	6.36 ✓
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	94	2.15 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	95	4.94 ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	96	37.56 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	97	8. — ✓
"	"	H. L. Coal Co.	98	94.50 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	99	12.75 ✓
"	"	Samuel S. Kershaw	100	11.84 ✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	101	10.41 ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	102	199. — ✓
"	"	Wesley Lyons	103	43.14 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	104	50. — ✓
"	"	George Small	105	8.20 ✓
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	106	7. — ✓

8  
14  
17  
12  
3

638418



1920

33,504.48

Mar. 6 Recd. of State Treasurer acct. of  
- Corporation Tax (Business) for 1919 ✓ 564.22

Mar. 15 Recd. of C. A. Aiken for rent  
- of Town Hall. ✓ 11. — ✓

Mar. 16 - Recd. of Wameet Natl Bank Int. on deposit for Feb. ✓ 31.01 ✓

Mar. 18 Recd. of James S. Ryan as  
- a trust fund the income of  
same to be used for the  
perpetual care of the Jonathan  
Reed Lot. 185 in Forefather  
Cemetery ✓ 200. — ✓

April 1 Recd. of Wameet National Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed  
- in anticipation of revenue  
Note # 4 - due Oct. 1 - 1920 int. at 5 1/2 % ✓ 8000. — ✓

April 1 Recd. acct. of Taxes

Tax of 1918	211.09	
Int. of 1918	8.71	
Math Tax 1918	1.25	221.05
Tax of 1919	725.59	✓
Int. of 1919	19.27	✓
Math Tax 1919	9.25	✓
		754.11

43285.87



1920

			6384 18		
Feb.	14	Fred A. Vinal	107	30. - ✓	
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	108	3 65 ✓	
"	"	James R. Crookier	109	20. - ✓	
"	"	City of Lowell	110	550 ✓	
"	"	H. A. Vickery	111	2 - ✓	
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst Bradley fire	112	84. - ✓	
"	"	John B. Emerson	113	217 ✓	
"	"	M. E. & J. H. Valentine	114	123 ✓	
"	"	Wm E. Bellville	115	20. - ✓	
"	"	Reg. of Deeds	116	1 02 ✓	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	117	21 75 ✓	
"	"	Assoc. Exp. Co.	118	2 84 ✓	
"	"	F. E. Varney	119	12 50 ✓	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	120	5 75 ✓	
"	"	The Lowell Sun	121	450 ✓	
"	"	Justin L. Moore	122	20 - ✓	
"	"	Howards Auto Delivery	123	1. - ✓	
"	"	A. G. Scoboria	124	6. - ✓	
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	125	378 ✓	
"	"	" " "	126	756 ✓	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	127	450 ✓	
"	"	P. H. Haley	128	16. - ✓	
"	"	James P. Blumhagen	129	1045 ✓	
"	"	Thomas H. Murphy & Co	130	6505 ✓	
"	"	W. S. Hall	131	5837 ✓	
"	"	Ed Smeets	132	100 - ✓	
"	"	H. C. Smeets.	133	25 - ✓	
"	22	W. G. Parkhurst Co. W. H. Tax 1918	Tax 1660 Int 130		1790 9
"	"	" " " " " " " " 1919	Tax 158.54 Int 278 ✓		16132 9
Mar.	9	Charles Randall	134	44 25 ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll	135	52 48 ✓	
"	"	" "	136	157 - ✓	
"	"	" "	137	184 22 ✓	
"	"	" "	138	208 25 ✓	9
"	"	" "	139	259. - ✓	10
"	"	" "	140	314 36 ✓	14
"	"	Phillips Monohoe	141	5. - ✓	9

842258



1920

4328587

April 2 - Recd. of Lowell Police Court fines. ✓ 60.07 ✓

April 16 Recd. of State Treasurer  
Acct. of tuition of pupils attending  
- vocational school. ✓ 212.50  
- Acct. of income tax 1919. ✓ 1140.—

April 19 Recd. on Acct. of Chelmsford  
Water Dist. Tax  
Tax of 1918 7.25 ✓  
- Int. of 1918 .65 ✓ 7.90  
Tax of 1919 41.92 ✓  
- Int. of 1919 1.19 ✓ 43.11

April 23 Recd. of Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed  
in anticipation of revenue.  
Note #5 due Oct. 23-1920 rate 6%. ✓ 10000.— ✓

April 24 Recd. from selectmen for sale  
of stone from North road. ✓ 66.—

April 27 Recd. of Arthur Burnham as  
proceeds of Town Farm. ✓ 136.— ✓

May 1 Recd. of Waverlet Natl. Bank  
interest on deposit for mar. ✓ 1552 ✓

5498697



1920

		842258	
March 9	<del>Harry Morton</del>	142	6 25 ✓
" "	Harry Morton	143	6 25 ✓
" "	V. L. Packham	144	13. - ✓
" "	Lowell Taxic Service	145	8. - ✓
" "	Frank E. Phillips	146	6. -
" "	F. H. Farmer	147	3 - ✓
" "	Lowell Corporation	148	41. - ✓
" "	Mrs Charles Blinnegane	149	180. - ✓
" "	Mary E. Hines	150	160. - ✓
" "	Mrs Gustaf Wikander	151	40. - ✓
" "	Lowell Courier Citizen	152	3 78 ✓
" "	Fred G. Vinal	153	13 50 ✓
" "	" " "	154	2 - ✓
" "	James R. Bookin	155	13 50 ✓
" "	Mrs Annie Bonlin	156	108 50 ✓
" "	Mrs L. M. Locke	157	18 - ✓
" "	Charles V. Melvin	158	6 - ✓
" "	N. G. Tel. & Tel. Co.	159	2 50 ✓
" "	H. W. Smeaton	160	6 50 ✓
" "	Wm. E. Bellville	161	168 ✓
" "	Courier Citizen Co.	162	7 - ✓
" "	Geo. W. May	163	50. - ✓
" "	Ed. Smeaton	164	100. - ✓
" "	W. G. Hall	165	58 33 ✓
" "	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	166	625.50 ✓
" "	" " " "	167	625.50 ✓
" "	C. A. Aiken	168	50 - ✓
" "	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	169	150 ✓
" "	C. A. Aiken	170	65 ✓
" "	L. J. Ellingwood	171	2. - ✓
" "	W. H. Hall	172	8 85 ✓
" "	James P. Blumigan	173	100. - ✓
" "	Wm. E. Bellville	174	75. - ✓
" "	Walter Pesham Paves	175	500. - ✓
" "	James P. Blumigan	176	125. - ✓
" "	Wilson Waters Paves	177	300. - ✓
" "	Middlesex Co. Bureau of Agriculture	178	200. - ✓
" "	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	179	10 17 ✓

1190154

5  
8  
13  
7



1920

54966 97

May 1 Recd. of delictum fees for  
slaughterhouse licenses.

E. C. Puhann

E. Pargnan

E. Kempf.

F. W. Merrill

C. F. Klevine

✓ 5.00 ✓

May 1 Recd of C. A. Aikens for rent  
of Town Hall.

✓ 20. - ✓

May 1 Recd on Acct. of Taxes

Tax of 1918 189.28 ✓

Int. of 1918 17.69 ✓

Math Tax 1918 3.64 ✓

210 61

Tax of 1919 5098.68 ✓

Int of 1919 174.10 ✓

Math Tax 1919 1.70 ✓

5274 48

May 16 Recd of Wamerit National Bank  
interest on deposit for April

✓ 4 59 ✓

May 22 Recd Acct. of U. C. Fire List.

Tax of 1918 34.60 ✓

Int of 1918 3.10 ✓

37 70

Tax of 1919 261.07 ✓

Int of 1919 8.10 ✓

269 17

60788.52



1920

				1190154	
Mar	9	E. W. Sweetser	180	49.11	✓
"	"	J. Cushing Co	181	63.95	✓
"	"	Mr. & Mrs. A. Burnham	182	75.-	✓
"	"	C. B. Cadman Co.	183	159	✓
"	20	N. C. Coal Co	184	67.50	✓
"	"	Lakeville State Sanatorium	185	37.71	✓
"	"	W. E. & J. H. Valentine	186	3.95	✓
"	"	" " " "	187	7.51	✓
"	18	Dep. in City Mo. for Savings Jonathan Reed Fund		200.-	✓

April 3 Bureau of Statistics Reg of Note #4

2.-

April	3	Mr & Mrs Arthur Burnham	188	75.-	✓
"	"	John B. Emerson	189	77.34	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	190	50.79	✓
"	"	Boston Fish Market	191	2.43	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	192	5.72	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	193	40.70	✓
"	"	" " " "	194	5.20	✓
"	"	C. B. Cadman Co.	195	132	✓
"	"	Central Savings Bank	196	33.75	✓
"	"	" " " "	197	76.64	✓
"	"	" " " "	198	285.-	✓
"	"	Harry Morton	199	6.25	✓
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst	200	20.75	✓
"	"	A. C. Peckham	201	9.50	✓
"	"	Martin Robbins Boy	202	220.-	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	203	100.-	✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	204	58.33	✓
"	"	Garfield A. Davis	205	25.-	✓
"	"	James P. Plummer	206	75.-	✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	207	100.-	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	208	5.25	✓
"	"	Est. of Henry McCabe	209	20.-	✓
"	"	James P. Plummer	210	150.-	✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	211	75.-	✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	212	6.-	✓

7  
11  
14  
11  
2

13934 83



1920

60788.52

May 28 Recd. of Central Savings Bank  
as a loan for building North Road  
(second contract) 5 Notes #  
6-7-8-9-11 (#10 cancelled not used)  
for 2400.- each one due each year  
for 5 years. rate 6% ✓

12000.- ✓

May 29 Recd. of cemetery Commissioners for  
sale of Lot #383 in Pine Ridge  
Cemetery to Jessie M. Bellis ✓

20.- ✓

June 1 Recd on Acct. of Taxes

Tax of 1918	371.46	✓	
-------------	--------	---	--

Int. of 1918	34.90	✓	
--------------	-------	---	--

Moth Tax 1918	6.-	✓	412.36
---------------	-----	---	--------

Tax of 1919	634.70	✓	
-------------	--------	---	--

Int of 1919	23.33	✓	
-------------	-------	---	--

Moth Tax 1919	9.-	✓	667.03
---------------	-----	---	--------

June 3 Recd of State Treasurer on acct.  
of moth suppression ✓

30.-

June 9 Recd of cemetery Commissioners  
as a trust fund the income of same  
to be used for the perpetual care  
of the Wm. Lee Lot #120 in  
West Cemetery ✓

100.- ✓

7401791



1920

				13934 83
April	3	Mrs. L. M. Locke	213	6 - ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	214	9 50 ✓
"	"	M. C. Fire Flint	215	15 - ✓
"	"	Owen A. Scollan	216	50 - ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	217	10 66 ✓
"	"	" Election " "	218	13 20 ✓
"	"	" Gas " "	219	8 06 ✓
"	"	Mrs Gustaf Wikander	220	40 - ✓
"	"	" Charles F. Blinnegan	221	60 - ✓
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	222	60 - ✓
"	"	" Mary E. Hines	223	54 - ✓
"	"	" " " "	224	36 - ✓
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	225	40 - ✓
"	"	" " " "	226	40 - ✓
"	"	Mrs Mary E. Hines	227	36 - ✓
"	"	" " " "	228	36 - ✓
"	"	" Charles F. Blinnegan	229	40 - ✓
"	"	" Charles F. Blinnegan	230	40 - ✓
"	"	James R. Cookin	231	62 32 ✓
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	232	44 50 ✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay	233	200 - ✓
"	"	" " "	234	200 - ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	235	625 50 ✓
"	"	P. B. Murphy	236	3 30 ✓
"	"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	237	95 ✓
"	"	Frederick H. Lambert	238	25 ✓
"	"	E. J. Robbins	239	206 50 ✓
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	240	95 7 ✓
"	"	Fred A. Fletcher	241	30 - ✓
"	"	Phillip Plonkoe	242	5 - ✓
"	"	Ray Rall	243	15 16 ✓
"	"	" "	244	45 17 ✓
"	"	" "	245	196 77 ✓
"	"	" "	246	146 94 ✓
"	"	" "	247	173 28 ✓
"	"	" "	248	20 - ✓

6  
12  
11

16574 46



1920

74017.91

June 14 Rec'd of Wamesit National Bank as  
a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note # 12  
- due June 14-1921 rate 6% ✓ 15000.- ✓

June 15 Rec'd of Sarah E. Peavey as a  
loan for the purchase of trucks  
for Highway Dept. Note # 17  
- due June 15-1925 rate 6% ✓ 1480.- ✓

June 15 Rec'd of Llaisyd. Hay as a loan  
for the purchase of trucks for  
the Highway Dept. 4 Notes #  
- 13-14-15-16 for 1480.- each due  
due each year for 4 years  
rate 6% ✓ 5920.- ✓

June 16 Rec'd of Wamesit National Bank  
- as interest on deposit for May ✓ 1021 ✓

July 1 Rec'd on Acct. of Taxes  
Tax of 1918 605.90 ✓  
- Int of 1918 61.48 ✓  
Math Tax 1918 3.74 ✓ 671.12  
Tax of 1919 983.61 ✓  
- Int of 1919 42.18 ✓  
Math Tax 1919 15.75 ✓ 1041.54

9814078



1920

				16514 46	
April	3	Pay Roll	249	55. -	✓
"	"	" "	250	137. -	✓
"	"	" "	251	15 32	✓
"	"	" "	252	43 09	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	253	2 75	✓
"	"	James P. Clunnigan	254	7. -	✓
"	"	Arnold C. Perham	255	50. -	OK
"	19	W. A. Parkhurst Co. W. H. Tax 1918 Tax 725 Net 65		7 90	✓
"	"	" " " " 1919 Tax 4192 Net 119		43 11	✓?
Apr.	22	Bureau of Statistics Reg of Note #5		2. -	✓
April	26	Wm. D. Lingley	256	4. -	✓
"	"	Geo. A. McNulty	257	4. -	✓
"	"	John F. Parker	258	4. -	✓
"	"	Daniel E. Haley	259	4. -	✓
"	"	John H. Pratt	260	4. -	✓
"	"	George Spaulding	261	4. -	✓
"	"	Central Savings Bank Int. of Note #5		300. -	29

May	1	Pay Roll	Apr. 16	262	67 60	✓
"	"	" "	" 23	263	37 80	✓
"	"	" "	" 30	264	42 -	✓
"	"	" "	Apr. 9	265	96 80	✓
"	"	Redman & Russell Lumber Co.		266	18. -	✓
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst		267	1 95	✓
"	"	Pay Roll Apr. 23 men		268	45. -	✓
"	"	" " " Teams		268	81. -	✓
"	"	" " " 30 men		269	18. -	✓
"	"	Pay Roll Apr. 16		270	105.40	✓
"	"	" " " "		271	215 31	✓
"	"	" " " 23 Teams		272	39. -	✓
"	"	" " " men		272	9 -	✓
"	"	" " " 30 Teams		273	68. -	✓
"	"	" " " Apr. 23 Teams		274	78 75	✓
"	"	" " " men		274	49 50	✓
"	"	" " " 9		275	97.44	✓
"	"	" " " 9		276	61.28	✓

4  
8  
19  
12

18414 46



1920

98140 78

July 3 Recd. of Selectmen the amount  
received of town council (F.A. Fisher)  
- in settlement of Harris case. ✓ 100.- ✓

July 3 Recd of Lowell Police Court  
- as fines. ✓ 5.- ✓

July 3 Recd of Charles O. Robbins  
on acct. of money received for  
- damage to traffic sign. ✓ 10.- ✓

July 9 Recd of Wamesit Natl. Bank as a  
temporary loan borrowed in  
- anticipation of revenue. Note # 18  
due Nov. 9 - 1920. rate 6%. ✓ 10000.- ✓

July 13 Recd of State Treasurer  
Dept. of Income Tax  
- 1917 24.75 ✓  
- 1918 49.50 ✓  
- 1919 1140.- ✓ 1214.25 ✓

July 13 Recd of Recharter commissions  
for sale of Lot. 342 in Pine  
- Ridge Cemetery to Robert F. & Lora  
B. Smith. ✓ 10.-

109480 03



1920

						18414 46			
May	1	Pay Roll	Apr. 30-	Teams	277	131 63	✓		
"	"	"	"	" men	277	85 50	✓		
"	"	"	"	16	278	116 89	✓		
"	"	"	"	"	279	167 31	✓		
"	"	"	"	9	280	176 13	✓		
"	"	"	"	9	281	96 98	✓		
"	"	"	"	23	282	27 50	✓		
"	"	"	"	16	283	41 32	✓		
"	"	"	"	16	284	16 31	✓		
"	"	"	"	23	285	18. —	✓		
"	"	"	"	16	286	34 68	✓		
"	"	"	"	30	287	27. —	✓		
"	"	"	"	30 Teams	288	36. —	✓		
"	"	"	"	" men	288	19. 50	✓		
"	"	"	"	"	289	15 36	✓		
"	"	"	"	23	290	66. —	✓		
"	"	"	"	23	291	85. 50	✓		
"	"	Walter E. Vinal			292	3 46	✓		
"	"	N. E. Road Machinery Co.			293	9 61	✓		
"	"	N. E. H. & H. R. R. Co.			294	63	✓		
"	"	Pay Roll	April 30	teams	295	141 75	✓		
"	"	"	"	" men	295	122 25	✓		
"	"	"	"	16	296	56 33	✓	56.33	
"	"	Amc. Railway Exp. Co.			297	1 24	✓		
"	"	W. E. Bellville			298	100. —	✓		
"	"	E. W. Sweetser			299	100. —	✓		
"	"	C. R. Forsythe			300	300. —	✓		
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen			301	7 56	✓		
"	"	Fred T. Vinal			302	14 50	✓		
"	"	James R. Lookin			303	29 50	✓		
"	"	V. L. Parkhurst			304	5 01	✓		
"	"	Harry Morton			305	6 25	✓		
"	"	A. C. Perham			306	23 55	✓	9	
"	"	Walter Merrill			307	1 40	✓	13	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.			308	3. —	✓	17	
"	"	H. C. Sweetser			309	50. —	✓	10	
"	"	Sidney E. Sleeper			310	2 06	✓		

20554 17



1920

- 109480 03
- July 26 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
for sale of Lot #374 in Pine  
Ridge cemetery to John Wilcox ✓ 12. —
- July 30 Recd of C. A. Aiken for rent  
of Town Hall. ✓ 6. — ✓
- Aug 1 Recd of Wameet National Bank  
as interest on deposit for June. ✓ 413 ✓
- Aug 1 Recd on Acct. of Taxes
- |                  |           |         |
|------------------|-----------|---------|
| Tax of 1918      | 611.01 ✓  |         |
| - Dist of 1918   | 63.37 ✓   |         |
| - Math Tax 1918  | 7.29 ✓    | 681.67  |
| Tax of 1919      | 1086.94 ✓ |         |
| - Dist of 1919   | 51.47 ✓   |         |
| - Math Tax 1919  | 7.68 ✓    | 1146.09 |
| Poll Tax of 1920 |           | 6397. — |
- Aug 7 Recd of Arthur Burnham  
as proceeds of Town Farm ✓ 166. — ✓
- Aug 11 Recd of cemetery commissioners  
for sale of Lot #385 in Pine  
Ridge cemetery to Robert J. McKim ✓ 20 —
- Aug 16 Recd of Wameet Natl Bank as  
interest on deposit. July ✓ 625 ✓

11791917



1920

		2055417	
May	1	Herbert Sturtevant	311 3155✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	312 2750✓
"	"	Frank E. Phillips	313 125
"	"	City of Lowell	314 89. - ✓
"	"	" " " Vocational School	315 7750✓
"	"	" " "	316 1. - ✓
"	"	" " " Vocational School	317 70. - ✓
"	"	W. B. Hall	318 58.33✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	319 520✓
"	"	" " " "	320 75✓
"	"	Geo. W. Hlay	321 44. - ✓
"	"	Charles Finnick	322 5. - ✓
"	"	d. J. Ellingwood	323 8. - ✓
"	"	Morty B. Wright	324 10. - ✓
"	"	Edward Tucke Jr	325 5. - ✓
"	"	Ernest Bridgford	326 5. - ✓
"	"	John H. Platt	327 10. - ✓
"	"	Arthur M. Warren	328 5. - ✓
"	"	James B. McQuade	329 7. - ✓
"	"	Wm. H. Quigley	330 5. -
"	"	Thomas Roarke	331 6. -
"	"	B. C. Klean	332 5. - ✓
"	"	George A. McNulty	333 5. - ✓
"	"	James Bowden	334 5. -
"	"	Samuel A. Reardon	335 6. -
"	"	Edward F. Caturn	336 5. - ✓
"	"	Patrick J. McMahon	337 5. - ✓
"	"	Samuel E. Haley	338 7. - ✓
"	"	Henry Howard	339 5. - ✓
"	"	Sidney E. Klupac	340 5. - ✓
"	"	Benj Heald	341 5. - ✓
"	"	Leo Fox	342 5. - ✓
"	"	Geo. Elliott	343 5. - ✓
"	"	Harmer W. Sweetser	344 5. - ✓
"	"	Arnold C. Perham	345 5. - ✓
"	"	Geo. Spaulding	346 5. - ✓
"	"	Lewis H. Jernison	347 8. - ✓

2  
3  
18  
6

2111225



1920

Aug 14 Recd of State Treasurer 117919.17  
 - Acct. of Math suppressing ✓ 101.07 ✓

Aug 16 Recd of Central Savings Bank  
 as a temporary loan borrowed in  
 anticipation of revenue Note # 19  
 - due Nov. 16 1920 rate 6 1/2 % ✓ 10000. — ✓

Aug 26 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
 as a trust fund the income of  
 same to be used for the perpetual  
 care of the Lawson Pollard lot  
 in West Cemetery ✓ 100. — ✓

Aug 26 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
 as a trust fund the income of  
 same to be used for the perpetual  
 care of the Walker lot # 38 in  
 West Cemetery. ✓ 100. —

Aug 31 Recd of Arthur Burnham  
 - as proceeds of Town Farm. ✓ 206.75 ✓

Sept. 1 Recd of Acct of  
 Chelmsford Water Dist Tax  
 Tax of 1918 51.61 ✓  
 - Int " 1918 5.33 ✓ 56.94  
 Tax " 1919 62.53 ✓  
 - Int " 1919 2.51 ✓ 65.04

128548.97 ✓



1920

				2111225	
May	1	Lowell Courier Edition	348	2 52✓	
"	"	" " " "	349	3 78✓	
"	"	Mrs. Annie Conlin	350	72 36✓	
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	351	6. —✓	
"	"	Mrs L. M. Locke	352	6. —✓	
"	"	Oscar Pearson	353	5. —✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	354	750. —✓	
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Fay	355	8. —✓	
"	"	James P. Blumigan	356	28. —✓	
"	"	Mrs Charles F. Blumigan	357	40. —✓	
"	"	" " " "	358	40. —✓	
"	"	" " " "	359	40. —✓	
"	"	Mrs Gustaf Wikander	360	40. —✓	
"	"	" " " "	361	40. —✓	
"	"	" " " "	362	40. —✓	
"	"	" Mary E. Hines	363	36. —✓	
"	"	" " " "	364	36. —✓	
"	"	" " " "	365	36. —✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	366	3. —✓	
"	"	James R. Gookin	367	7. —✓	
"	"	Wakefield Daily Item	368	23 50✓	
"	"	P. H. Haley	369	28 19✓	
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	370	3. —✓	
"	"	W. E. Bellville	371	1 60✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	372	6 75✓	
"	"	E. T. Adams	373	8 52✓	
"	"	J. Leushing Co.	374	38 45✓	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	375	64 59✓	
"	"	Arthur Burham	376	90. —✓	
"	"	Phillip Monahan	377	5. —✓	
"	"	F. G. Russell	378	110. —✓	
"	"	Karl M. Perham	379	16. —✓	
"	"	Karl M. Perham	380	1 50✓	
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	381	2. —✓	5
June	4	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Vote # 6 to 9 and 11		10. — 2?	6 12 8



1920

Sept. 1

Rec'd on Acct. of Taxes

128548.97

Tax of 1918

2093.04 ✓

Int of 1918

220.82 ✓

Math Tax 1918

21.89 ✓

2335.75

Tax of 1919

775.57 ✓

Int of 1919

41.07 ✓

Math Tax 1919

36. - ✓

852.64

Poll tax of 1920

255. -

Sept. 1

Rec'd of L. A. Aiken for rent  
of Town Hall.

6. - ✓

Sept 2

Rec'd of Wm E. Bellville for  
toll call on Town Hall Telephone

50 ✓

Sept 4

Rec'd of Selectmen for sale  
of junk from Town Hall.

1.25 ✓

Sept. 9

Rec'd of Lemely Commissioners  
for sale of Lot #212 in West  
Cemetery (new section) to  
A. A. Bengston.

35. - ✓

Sept. 13

Rec'd of Town of Gungahoro  
reimbursement for extinguishing  
forest fire

9.28 ✓

Sept 16

Rec'd of Wamesit National Bank  
as interest on deposit for Aug.

6.51 ✓

132050.90







1920

132050 90

Sept. 10 Recd of Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note # 20 ✓  
due Dec. 10 - 1920 rate  $6\frac{1}{2}\%$  10000.00 ✓

Sept. 17 Recd of Warner National Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed  
in anticipation of revenue. Note # 21 ✓  
due Dec. 17 - 1920. rate  $6\frac{1}{2}\%$  10000. — ✓

Oct. 1 Recd of Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note # 22 ✓  
due Nov. 4 - 1920 rate  $6\frac{1}{2}\%$  10000. — ✓

Oct. 1 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
for sale of Lot 167 in Hart Pond  
Cemetery. ✓ 20. —

Oct 1 Recd of Lowell Police Court ✓  
as fines. 170. — ✓

162240.90



1920

			26853.11	
June	5	V. W. Parkhurst	412	95✓
"	"	C. B. Capume Co.	413	237✓
"	"	J. H. Knight	414	1. - ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	415	2387✓
"	"	V. W. Parkhurst	416	95✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	417	572✓
"	"	" Election " "	418	263✓
"	"	Arthur & Clara Burnham	419	90. - ✓
"	"	C. B. Capume Co.	420	2761✓
"	"	A. F. Webb	421	1295✓
"	"	W. H. Falls	422	962✓
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	423	210✓
"	"	E. T. Adams,	424	6845✓
"	"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	425	280✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	426	626✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	427	7388✓
"	"	J. B. Emerson	428	25. - ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	429	139✓
"	"	H. Chermeliski	430	28. - ✓
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	431	4942✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	432	5654? 66.54
"	"	F. G. Pratt	433	1535✓
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	434	1000✓
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	435	7210✓
"	"	W. H. Falls	436	11.20✓
"	"	Mrs Charles F. Kinnegau	437	40. - ✓
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	438	40. - ✓
"	"	" Charles F. Kinnegau	439	40. - ✓
"	"	" Mary E. Hines	440	36. - ✓
"	"	" " " "	441	36. - ✓
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	442	40. - ✓
"	"	" Anne Conlin	443	36.17✓
"	"	Department of Public Welfare	444	91. - ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	445	78. - ✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	446	6. - ✓
"	"	Mrs. A. M. Locke	447	6. - ✓

8  
11  
14  
11

2790274



1920

162240 90

Oct. 1	Rec'd on Acct. of Taxes		
	Tax of 1918	958.53 ✓	
	Int of 1918	114.91 ✓	
	- Math Tax 1918	2.78 ✓	1076 22
	Tax of 1919	677.32	
	- Int of 1919	40.49 ✓	
	Math Tax 1919	20.80 ✓	738 61
	Poll tax of 1920	✓	155, -

Oct. 5	Rec'd on Acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist.		
	- Tax of 1920	✓	224.62

Oct. 16	Rec'd of State Treasurer		
	- On Acct. of North Road.	✓	9000.00 ✓

Oct. 16	Rec'd. of Selectmen for sale of apples from Town Hall Lot.	✓	5. - ✓
---------	---	---	--------

Oct. 16	Rec'd of Waverlet National Bank as interest on deposit for Sept.	✓	5.29 ✓
---------	---	---	--------

Oct. 23	Rec'd. from Selectmen for rent. of Town Hall North	✓	24. - ✓
---------	---	---	---------

Oct. 29	Rec'd of Arthur Burnham as proceeds of Town Farm.	✓	213.93 ✓
---------	--	---	----------

173683 57



1920

June 5	Central Savings Bank	448	2790274	1105. — ✓	
" "	" " "	449		37 18 ✓	
" "	" " "	450		3250. — ✓	3250.
" "	C. Wesley Lyons	451		26 50 ✓	
" "	" " "	452		7 65 ✓	
" "	Wm. E. Bellville	453		30 ✓	
" "	E. W. Sweetser	454		42 ✓	
" "	Frederick H. Lambert	455		25 ✓	
" "	W. K. Kneeland	456		15 20 ✓	
" "	Harmer Sweetser	457		4 50 ✓	
" "	H. Staveland	458		4 — ✓	
" "	F. H. Fletcher	459		8 — ✓	
" "	Geo. Small	460	20.50 21.50 42. —	42 — ✓	
" "	H. M. Sturtevant	461		2 50 ✓	
" "	James R. Gookin	462		31 — ✓	
" "	Walter E. Vinal	463		5 66 ✓	
" "	Fred G. Vinal	464		34 50 ✓	
" "	Wm. Gray	465		41 — ✓	
" "	Geo. M. Wright	466		77 55 ✓	
" "	C. A. Aiken	467		6 — ✓	
" "	H. L. Parkhurst Co.	468		6 80 ✓	
" "	H. Staveland	469		27 5 ✓	
" "	C. A. Aiken	470		51 5 ✓	
" "	C. B. Barker Co.	471		46 2 ✓	
" "	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	472		27 50 ✓	
" "	M. E. Bell & Tel. Co.	473		2 62 ✓	
" "	Lowell Electric Light Co.	474		1 50 ✓	
" "	" Gas " "	475		3 38 ✓	
" "	" " " "	476		4 68 ✓	
" "	A. G. Pollard Co.	477		50. — ✓	
" "	" " " "	478		8. 40 ✓	
" "	E. W. Sweetser	479		100. — ✓	
" "	W. S. Hall	480		58 33 ✓	
" "	C. A. Aiken	481		14 — ✓	
" "	Lowell Electric Light Co.	482		62 5 50 ✓	6
" "	Wilson Waters	483		300. — ✓	14
" "	Mrs. H. F. Small	484		150. — ✓	14

3396718



1920

Nov. 1 Recd. of County Treasurer  
- on acct. of North Road ✓

173683.57

9000- ✓

Nov. 1 Recd on Acct of Taxes

Tax of 1918 1701.22 ✓

- Int of 1918 212.10 ✓

Math Tax 1918 50.81 ✓

196413

Tax of 1919 978.21 ✓

- Int of 1919 59.17 ✓

Math Tax 1919 26.85 ✓

106423

Tax of 1920 98559.90 ✓

- Int of 1920 2.71 ✓

Math Tax 1920 695.91 ✓

9925852

- Poll Tax of 1920 ✓

35-

2000

Nov. 8 Recd of selectmen for rent of  
- Town Hall North ✓

50.- ✓

Nov. 12 Recd of E. A. Aiken as fees for  
- sealing weights & measures. ✓

66.46 ✓

Nov. 16 Recd of State Treasurer

- Corporation Tax Pub. service ✓

74263 ✓

- Income Tax 1920 General Purpose ✓

9768.27 ✓

- " " " Gen. School Fund Chap. 363 (cut off 1910)

6150.- ✓

- National Bank Tax ✓

106219 ✓

- Street Ry. Tax ✓

19055 ✓

- State Aid ✓

705.- ✓

- Soldiers Exemptions ✓

8311 ✓

- Fee

30382366



1920

				33967 18
June	5	Wack Motor Truck Co.	485	400. — ✓
"	"	Thomas F. Burns	486	124.70 ✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	487	50. — ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	488	100. — ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	489	138.75 ✓
"	"	G. H. Morton	490	10.63 ✓
"	"	Geo. W. Day	491	44. — ✓
"	"	James P. Plunigian	492	100. — ✓
"	"	" " "	493	50. — ✓
"	"	" " "	494	17.50 ✓
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	495	8.82 ✓
"	"	" " "	496	3.78 ✓
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	497	104.57 ✓
"	12	Bureau of Statistics Reg of Notes 12 to 17		12. — ✓
"	14	Wanamant National Bank Int. or Note #12		900. — ✓
"	"	" " " " Note #134		13000.00 ✓
June	21	Emma J. Perham Int. or Note #1		23.75 ✓
July	1	Elizabeth A. Edmonston " " " #3		59.38 ✓

July	3	Horne Coal Co.	498	37.70 ✓
"	"	J. P. Emerson	499	9. — ✓
"	"	F. W. Santamere	500	32.15 ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	501	111.55 ✓
"	"	Phillip Menohoe	502	5. — ✓
"	"	Dept. of Pub. Welfare	503	4. — ✓
"	"	Pay Roll June 17	504	269.25 ✓
"	"	" " " 10	505	234. — ✓
"	"	" " " 17	506	397.50 ✓
"	"	" " " 24	507	268.88 ✓
"	"	" " " 24	508	357. — ✓

6  
9  
13  
8

50841.09



1920

Nov. 16 Rec'd of Wameet National Bank 303823 66  
 - as interest on deposit for Oct. ✓ 4787 ✓

Nov. 20 Rec'd of John E. Johnson ✓  
 on acct. of bill rendered for aid to Mrs. Arvidson. 7- ✓

Nov. 20 Rec'd on acct. of  
 N. C. Fire & Life Ins. Co.  
 Tax of 1920 2090.72 ✓  
 Int. of 1920 .11 ✓ 2090 83

Nov. 23 Rec'd on acct. of  
 Chelmsford Water Dist.  
 Tax of 1920 2009.11 ✓  
 Int. of 1920 .55 ✓ 2009 66

Nov. 28 Rec'd of State Treasurer  
 Corporation Tax Foreign 358 ✓  
 " " Domestic 910443 ✓ 9108 01 ✓

Nov. " Rec'd of Cemetery Commissioners as a trust  
 fund the income of same to be used  
 for perpetual care of James S. Byam  
 Lot in Hart Pond Cemetery ✓ 100.- ✓

Nov. " Rec'd of Cemetery Commissioners as a trust  
 fund the income of same to be used  
 for the perpetual care of the James  
 Barton Lot #130 in Riverside Cemetery. ✓ 100.- ✓

31728703



1920

July	3	Pay Roll	July 1	509	281.50 ✓	
"	"	"	" 1	510	235.50 ✓	
"	"	"	" 1	511	387. — ✓	
"	"	Geo. A. Batchelder		512	901.80 ✓	
"	"	Horne Coal Co.		513	65. — ✓	
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co.		514	17.37 ✓	
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.		515	358.18 ✓	
"	"	E. A. Wilson Co.		516	50.40 ✓	
"	"	Fletcher & Monovan		517	248. — ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll	June 10	518	54. — ✓	
"	"	"	" 17	519	24. — ✓	
"	"	"	July 1	520	60. — ✓	
"	"	"	June 24	521	52.75 ✓	
"	"	"	" 10	522	201.83 ✓	
"	"	"	" 10	523	219. — ✓	
"	"	Walter E. Vinal		524	469. — ✓	469
"	"	Walter H. Merrill		525	3.05 ✓	
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher		526	35. — ✓	
"	"	Fred W. Merrill		527	24.68 ✓	
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd		528	356.8 ✓	
"	"	Geo. Spaulding		529	250. — ✓	
"	"	H. Sturtevant		530	39.57 ✓	
"	"	Sidney E. Dupree		531	16.88 ✓	
"	"	H. B. Brown		532	1.75 ✓	
"	"	A. C. Perham		533	21. — ✓	
"	"	State Forestry Dept.		534	20.49 ✓	
"	"	J. P. Blunnigan		535	1.10 ✓	
"	"	Mark Motor Truck Co.		536	8262.30 ✓	
"	"	Helen Osgood		537	10. — ✓	
"	"	Behlendorf Band		538	50. — ✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.		539	14.7 ✓	
"	"	A. F. Webb		540	9.42 ✓	
"	"	J. B. Emery		541	78.02 ✓	
"	"	Ed Hunter		542	58.90 ✓	
"	"	Geo. G. Nickles		543	8.65 ✓	
"	"	Fletcher & Monovan		544	8. — ✓	
"	"	A. Burnham		545	90. — ✓	

62535.05 ✓



1920

Dec. 1	Rec'd on Acct. of Taxes		317287.03
	Tax of 1918	472.71 ✓	
	Int of 1918	61.32 ✓	
-	Math Tax 1918	8.02 ✓	542.05
	Tax of 1919	435. — ✓	
	Int of 1919	28.70 ✓	463.70
	Tax of 1920	9228.77 ✓	
	Int of 1920	31.57 ✓	
-	Math Tax 1920	119.33 ✓	937961
	Poll Tax of 1920	✓	40 —

Dec. 1	Rec'd on Acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist		
	Tax of 1918	82.15 ✓	
-	Int of 1918	9.90 ✓	92.05
	Tax of 1919	29.28 ✓	
	Int of 1919	2.01 ✓	31.29
-	Tax of 1920	141.77 ✓	
	Int of 1920	.94 ✓	142.71

Dec 2	Rec'd of C. A. Ciper for rent of		
-	Town Hall	✓	14 — ✓

Dec 3	Rec'd of State Treasurer		
-	Acct. of North Road	✓	1333.33 ✓

Dec 3	Rec'd of County Treasurer		
-	Acct. of North Road	✓	1333.33 ✓

Dec. 4	Rec'd of A. C. Perkins as		
	reimbursement on acct. of extinguishing		
	fourth fire	✓	10. — ✓

33066910



1920

				6253505	
July	3	Edgar G. Fay	546	12 — ✓	
"	"	Geo. W. Dickard	547	7 50 ✓	
"	"	Henry O. Miner	548	2 87 ✓	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	549	45 90 ✓	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	550	8 25 ✓	
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	551	75 — ✓	
"	"	W. S. Hall	552	58 33 ✓	
"	"	A. C. Perham	553	50 — ✓	
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	554	50 — ✓	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	555	100 — ✓	
"	"	E. G. Fay	556	49 10 ✓	
"	"	Fletcher Donovan	557	4 63 ✓	
"	"	Owen Scollan	558	50 — ✓	
"	"	L. A. Aiken	559	50 — ✓	
"	"	" " "	560	8 — ✓	
"	"	M. E. & F. H. Valentine	561	67 ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Gustaf Wikander	562	40 — ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Charles F. Hinnigan	563	40 — ✓	
"	"	" " " "	564	40 — ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Mary E. Hines	565	36 — ✓	
"	"	" " " "	566	36 — ✓	
"	"	John Allard	567	16 — ✓	
"	"	" " "	568	16 — ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Gustaf Wikander	569	40 — ✓	
"	"	Lakeville State Sanatorium	570	52 57 ✓	
"	"	North Reading " "	571	50 ✓	
"	"	James P. Hinnigan	572	21 — ✓	
"	"	Norman W. Sweetser	573	3 — ✓	
"	"	E. B. Allen	574	21 98 ✓	
"	"	L. W. Hays	575	46 — ✓	
"	"	The Alden Spears & Sons Co.	576	10 72 36 ✓	
"	"	" " " "	577	10 62 88 ✓	
"	"	L. R. Forzy the	578	600 — ✓	
"	"	H. C. Machine & Sup. Co	579	1 50 ✓	
"	"	Warren Kneeland	580	30 05 ✓	
"	"	Harvey B. Green	581	8 50 ✓	

6  
8  
12  
10  
2

6629164



1920

330669 10

Dec. 6 Recd of Commissioner of Standards  
- as fee recd. for Reddick's license ✓ 11. - ✓

Dec. 6 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners as  
a trust fund the income of same to  
be used for the perpetual care of the  
- Edwin A. Howe Lot 297 in Pine Ridge  
Cemetery. ✓ 50. - ✓

" 6 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners  
for sale of Lot #290 in Pine Ridge  
Cemetery to Harry F. Adams. ✓ 15. - ✓

Dec. 15 Recd of Bartlett & Alow for  
- credit on bill for goods returned ✓ 2. - ✓

Dec. 15 Recd of State Treasurer as  
- Corporation Tax Pub. Service ✓ 3649 ✓  
" " Domestic ✓ 2056147 ✓

Dec. 18 Recd of Selectmen for rent  
- of Town Hall North ✓ 214 - ✓

Dec. 18 Recd of Selectmen for fee for  
- license to sell soda, cigars etc  
on Sunday. ✓ 2. - ✓

Dec. 18 Recd of Curtis Aikens for  
- sale of junk at Town Hall ✓ 3. - ✓

Dec. 10 Recd of Cemetery Commissioners for  
sale of Lot 169 in Hartland County to  
James Aborn ✓ 20 - ✓

35158406



1920

				6629164	
July	3	Walter H. Merrill	582	525	✓
"	"	George B. Wright	583	45	✓
"	"	City of Lowell	584	50	✓
"	"	George Small	585	14	✓
"	"	James R. Gookin	586	30 50	✓
"	"	Fred J. Vinal	587	37	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	588	627 53	✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay	589	200	✓
"	"	Albert A. Ludwig	590	201	✓
"	8	W <sup>m</sup> Lee fund deposited in Bank		100	✓
"	12	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note #18		2	✓
"	14	Wamesit National Bank Int. on Note #18		200	✓

Aug	7	Mr & Mrs. A. Burnham	591	90	✓
"	"	Pay Roll Aug 5	592	290 69	✓
"	"	Pay Roll Aug 5	593	371 93	✓
"	"	" " July 29	594	353 97	✓
"	"	Pay Roll July 22	595	358 03	✓
"	"	" " July 22	596	331 50	✓
"	"	" " July 29	597	461	✓
"	"	" " July 22	598	213	✓
"	"	" " July 29	599	318 70	✓
"	"	" " Aug. 5	600	447 75	✓
"	"	" " July 15	601	424 17	✓
"	"	" " July 8	602	219	✓
"	"	" " July 15	603	237	✓
"	"	" " July 8	604	241 11	✓
"	"	" " July 8	605	206 50	✓
"	"	" " July 15	606	318 75	✓
"	"	" " " 22	607	171 65	✓
"	"	" " " 8	608	161 88	✓
"	"	" " " 15	609	102	✓
"	"	" " " 29	610	114 80	✓

7301185



1920

351584 06

Dec. 18 Recd of State Treasurer  
- on acct. of North Road. ✓ 4125.- ✓

" " Recd of Cemetery commissioners as a  
trust fund the income of same to be  
- used for the perpetual care of the  
Abbott Russell lot in Forefathers  
Cemetery. ✓ 100.-

" " Recd of Cemetery commissioners as a  
trust fund the income of same to be used  
- for the perpetual care of the H. W.  
Bickford lot in Hart Pond Cemetery ✓ 150.-

Dec. 21 Recd of Lowell Electric Light Corp.  
- Acct. of damage to drain ✓ 24.- ✓

" 21 Recd of County Treasurer  
- acct. of building North Road ✓ 7000.- ✓

Dec. 29 Recd of State Treasurer  
Income Tax of 1920 2850.- ✓  
- Corporation tax P.S. .05 ✓ 2850.05 ✓

Dec. 29 Recd acct. of Chelmsford Water Dist Tax

Tax of 1918	83.58	✓	
Int of 1918	8.04	✓	
- Tax of 1919	14.21	✓	
Int of 1919	.85	✓	
Tax of 1920	178.01	✓	
Int of 1920	1.85	✓	286.54

366119 65



1920

913 p 4

73011.85

Aug	7	R. B. McKim Co.	611	5280	✓	
"	"	Edyde J. Batchelder	612	1309	—	✓
"	"	Pay Roll High school grading	613	32220	✓	
"	"	" " " " " "	614	29250	✓	
"	"	" " " " " "	615	161	—	✓
"	"	Smith & Brooks.	616	28	—	✓
"	"	John Lunnigan	617	15	—	✓
"	"	F. J. Vinal	618	4450	✓	
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	619	569	✓	
"	"	James R. Gookin	620	55	—	✓
"	"	James Buchanan	621	6	—	✓
"	"	P. S. Ward	622	3	—	✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	623	5	—	✓
"	"	Geo. Small	624	21	—	
"	"	Joe Smith	625	9	—	✓
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	626	13	—	✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	627	5833	—	58,33
"	"	C. T. Melvin	628	6	—	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	629	140	✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	630	3	—	✓
"	"	Dorwell Electric Light Co.	631	75	✓	
"	"	" " " "	632	3815	✓	
"	"	" " " "	633	9.05	✓	
"	"	" " " "	634	75	✓	
"	"	" Gas " "	635	360	✓	
"	"	Warren Kneeland	636	4040	✓	
"	"	J. J. McManis	637	7130	✓	
"	"	Parlett & How Co	638	513	✓	
"	"	Geo. W. Day	639	40	—	✓
"	"	State Infirmary	640	91	—	✓
"	"	P. H. Haley	641	18.88	✓	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press.	642	1350	✓	
"	"	" " " "	643	140	✓	
"	"	" " " "	644	160	✓	
"	"	E. W. Sumner	645	100	—	✓ 10
"	"	St. John's Hospital	646	2050	✓	13
"	"	Mrs Gustaf Wikander	647	40	—	✓

7591928



1920

366119 65

- Dec. 30 Recd Acct. of North Chelmsford Fire Unit Tax
- |              |          |        |
|--------------|----------|--------|
| Tax of 1918  | 149.22 ✓ |        |
| Int. of 1918 | 18.06 ✓  |        |
| Tax of 1919  | 5.46 ✓   |        |
| Int. of 1919 | .20 ✓    |        |
| Tax of 1920  | 81.76 ✓  |        |
| Int. of 1920 | .57 ✓    | 255.27 |
- Dec. 30 Recd of Arthur Burnham  
as proceeds of Town Farm ✓ 202.23 ✓
- Dec. 20 Recd of Elizabeth A. Edmondson  
as a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note #23  
dated Dec 20-1920 due Dec 20-1921 rate 5% ✓ 2500. — ✓
- " " Recd of Annie J. Parkhurst as a  
temporary loan borrowed in anticipation  
of revenue Note # 24 dated Dec. 20-1920  
due Dec 20-1921 Rate 5% ✓ 3500. — ✓
- Dec 30 Recd of Wilson Waters for sale of  
Town History. ✓ 30. —
- " " Recd of Waverlet Bank  
as interest on deposit for Nov. ✓ 70.51 ✓
- " " Recd of C. R. Forsythe cash received  
for repairs to drain. ✓ 4.50

372682.16



1920

			75919 28		
Aug	7	Mrs Charles F. Linnegan	648	40. -	✓
"	"	" " " "	649	40. -	✓
"	"	" Mary E. Hines	650	36. -	✓
"	"	" " " "	651	36. -	✓
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	652	40. -	✓
"	"	Levy. Cong. Quartette J. E. Marshall	653	15. -	✓
"	"	Le. A. Aiken	654	12. -	✓
"	"	C. Wesley Lyons	655	17 50	
"	"	John B. Emerson	656	75	✓
"	"	Le. A. Aiken	657	6. -	✓
"	"	City of Lowell	658	2. -	✓
"	"	Henry Erickson	659	4. -	✓
"	"	James Holland	660	4. -	✓
"	"	Harry Parkhurst	661	4. -	✓
"	"	Gerald Kennedy	662	4. -	✓
"	"	Herbert Rose	663	4. -	✓
"	"	Chas. Perham	664	13. -	✓
"	"	Sidney Depee	665	1 40	✓
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	666	7 75	✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	667	3 13	✓
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	668	6 08	✓
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	669	2 45	✓
"	"	Edgar G. Fay	670	5 70	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	671	17 75	✓
"	"	Courier Citizen Co	672	9 77	✓
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	673	9. 75	✓
"	"	Courier Citizen Co.	674	540 90	✓
"	"	Elijah H. J. Draper	675	6. -	✓
"	"	Elijah H. J. Draper James Kilm	676	5 25	✓
"	"	Watts Warren	677	4 88	✓
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	678	4 50	✓
"	"	James P. Linnegan	679	2 65	✓
"	"	James Stanley	680	1 75	✓
"	"	J. H. Prime Paint Co.	681	294 30	✓
"	"	B. T. M. R. R. Co	682	86	✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	683	6 75	✓

77129 15



1916

3 7268216

Dec 31 Recl on Acct. of taxes

Tax of 1918 1614.70

Int. of 1918 236.13

Math Tax 1918 28.95

1879.78

Tax of 1919 597.87 ✓

Int. of 1919 40.09 ✓

Math Tax 1919 24.00 ✓

661.96

Tax of 1920 7432.51

Int. of 1920 81.14

Math Tax 1920 178.09

7691.74

" " Recl of A. Burnham as  
proceeds of Down Farm

179.18 /

383094.82 /

" " Recl of Cemetery commissioners as a  
trust fund the income of same to  
be used for the perpetual care of the  
Henry S. Perham lot in  
Forefathers Cemetery

100. -

" " Recl of Cemetery commissioners  
as a trust fund the income of  
same to be used for the perpetual  
care of the David Perham lot  
in Forefathers Cemetery

100. -

383294.82



1920

Aug	7	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	684	77129 15	75 75 ✓ 75 ✓
"	"	J. B. Emerson	685		47 30 ✓
"	"	" " "	686		90 ✓
"	"	F. W. Santamoni	687		8 50 ✓
"	"	Honover Harness Co.	688		1 30 ✓
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	689		154 70 ✓
"	"	Bailliff & How Co	690		4 80 ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweet Ser.	691		78 66 ✓
"	"	Chemo Co	692		17 50 ✓
"	"	G. G. Pollard Co	693		45 42 ✓
"	"	G. Harry Morton	694		14 01 ✓
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	695		5 70 ✓
"	"	G. Harry Morton	696		26 75 ✓
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	697		15 60 ✓
"	"	G. Harry Morton	698		24 — ✓
"	"	G. Harry Morton	699		8 — ✓
"	"	Am. Exp. Co	700		1 05 ✓
"	"	H. J. Sheehan	701		10 — ✓
"	"	C. J. Batchelder	702		543 60 ✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	703		1037 50 ✓
"	"	C. O. Rappins	704		191 14 ✓
"	"	Horne Coal Co.	705		81 90 ✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher Co	706		7 29 ✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co	707		87 12 ✓
"	"	H. C. Prince & Son	708		1 10 ✓
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	709		60 ✓
"	"	Phillip Leonhoe	710		5 — ✓
"	"	N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	711		44 — ✓
"	"	Wm. P. Porter Co	712		69 51 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	713		7 18 ✓
"	"	The Allen Spares Sons Co.	714		105 105 ✓
"	"	Lowell Commercial Fertilizer	715		2 52 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	716		152 50 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	717		628 50 ✓
"	"	Mrs Annie Conlin	718		72 34 ✓ 13
"	"	James P. Hennigan	719		150 — ✓ 17
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	720		73 — ✓ 12

81801 94







1920

				81801 94	
Aug 7	H. C. Sweeney		721	50. — ✓	
" "	James P. Hunningan		722	75. — ✓	
" "	Wm E. Bellville		723	100. — ✓	
Aug 16	Bureau of Statistics Rep. of State #19			2 — ✓	
" 20	Central Savings, Bank Ant on Note #19			162 50 ✓	}
Sept. 1	W. A. Parkhurst Co. W. D. Tax 1918	Tax 5161 ✓		56 94 ✓	
" "	" " " " " " " " 1919	Tax 6253 ✓		65 04 ✓	

Sept. 4	Pay Roll	Sept 2	726	492 — ✓	
" "	Wm Foster		727	65 — ✓	
" "	Pay Roll	Sept 2	725	298 55 ✓	
" "	Pay Roll	Sept 2	727	137 75 ✓	
" "	" "		728	123 68 ✓	
" "	Pay Roll	Aug 12	729	326 93 ✓	
" "	" "	Aug 19	730	306 25 ✓	
" "	" "	Aug 12	731	403 50 ✓	
" "	" "	" "	732	368 69 ✓	
" "	" "	" 19	733	308. — ✓	
" "	H. E. Fletcher Co		734	9 01 ✓	
" "	Charles Ranellett		735	75 30 ✓	
" "	C. J. Batchelder		736	966. — ✓	
" "		cancel	737		
" "	Pay Roll	Aug 26	738	288. — ✓	
" "	" "	Aug 26	739	336 03 ✓	
" "	" "	Aug 26	740	422 25 ✓	
" "	" "	Aug 19	741	396. — ✓	
" "	C. J. Batchelder		742	489 60 ✓	
" "	Charles Ranellett		743	147 80 ✓	
" "	Home Coal Co.		744	211 85 ✓	
" "	H. E. Fletcher Co.		745	2 — ✓	
" "	Pay Roll	Aug 22	746	38 50 ✓	6
" "	" "	Aug 26	747	60. — ✓	10

15  
13

88586 11



19



1920

				88586 11		
Sept	4	A. A. Bengsten	X	748	87. — ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll		749	79 50 ✓	
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen		750	4 85 ✓	
"	"	Geo. Small		751	15 —	
"	"	J. E. Burns		752	75 — ✓	
"	"	James Buchanan		753	5 —	
"	"	City of Lowell		754	1 — ✓	
"	"	Fred A. Vinal		755	32 — ✓	
"	"	Walter E. Vinal		756	4.65 —	
"	"	Frank E. Phillips M.H.		757	2 50 —	
"	"	Frank E. Phillips		758	2 — ✓	
"	"	J. H. Sparks		759	18. — ✓	
"	"	Mary E. Hines		760	36. — ✓	
"	"	Mary E. Hines		761	36. — ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Charles F. Livingston		762	40. — ✓	
"	"	" " " "		763	40 — ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Gustaf Wikander		764	40. — ✓	
"	"	" " " "		765	40 — ✓	
"	"	H. C. Sweetser		766	50 — ✓	
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher		767	150. — ✓	
"	"	Lowell Gas & Light Co		768	26 46 ✓	
"	"	" " " "		769	6 45 ✓	
"	"	Arthur Burnham		770	90 — ✓	
"	"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		771	70 — ✓	
"	"	A. J. Webb		772	754 — ✓	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser		773	63 43 ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Charles T. Melvin		774	6. — ✓	
"	"	Bartlett & Flow Co.		775	16 25 ✓	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst		776	53 75 ✓	
"	"	Wilson Water		777	300 — ✓	
"	"	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		778	2 60 —	
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen		779	3 78 ✓	
"	"	" " " "		780	95 ✓	
"	"	" " " "		781	31 25 ✓	
"	"	M. C. Coal. Co.		782	255 — ✓	6
"	"	Lowell Electric Light		783	75 ✓	9
						12
						11

90209.52







1920

Sept	4	Lowell Gas light co.	784	90209.52	336 ✓
"	"	City of Lowell	785	70 -	✓
"	"	City of Lowell	786	100. -	✓
"	"	M. C. Machine & Sup. Co.	787	125	✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	788	58.33	✓
"	"	R. H. Haley	789	28.39	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	790	100. -	✓
"	"	E. J. Fay	791	6.50	✓
"	"	Lowell Couriers Light Co.	792	6.30	✓
"	"	" Electric Light Corp.	793	6.29.32	✓
"	"	Chelmsford Band	794	175. -	✓
"	"	Pay Roll, Ipswich High School Grounds	795	792.55	✓
"	"	Wm L. M. Locke	796	6 -	✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	797	6 -	✓
"	"	Wm L. M. Locke	798	6 -	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	799	50. -	✓
"	"	C. Aiken	800	6.20	✓
"	"	E. J. Fay	801	4.71	✓
"	"	G. M. Wright	802	115.75	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	803	2. -	✓
"	"	P. H. Hoxworth	804	5. -	✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	805	161.84	✓
"	"	Walter Merrill	806	14.26	✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	807	1.73	✓
"	"	J. H. Weston	808	20.50	✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	809	37. -	✓
"	"	Stillman Kneeland	810	30. -	✓

Sept	7	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note #20	2 -	✓
"	10	Central Savings Bank Int. on Note #20	164.31	✓
"	16	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note #21	2 -	✓
"	17	Warren National Bank Int. on Note #21	162.50	✓
"	30	Bureau of Statistics Reg. of Note #22	2 -	✓
Oct	1	Central Savings Bank Int. on Note #22	55.96	✓
"	"	Warren National Bank Note #4 and int.	8220.00	✓

5  
9  
13  
8

101256.28







1920

10/256 28

"	"	Mrs Conklin	811	36 17	✓	
"	"	F. G. P.	812	89 20	✓	
"	"	L. W. L.	813	40 -	✓	
"	"	John H. Pratt	814	10 -	✓	
"	"	L. E. Haley	815	7 -	✓	
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	816	5 -	✓	
"	"	A. C. Perham	817	5 -	✓	
"	"	A. M. Warren	818	5 -	✓	
"	"	Sidney E. Klupke	819	5 -	✓	
"	"	B. Heald	820	2 50	✓	
"	"	John F. Parker	821	2 50		
"	"	Morton B. Wright	822	10 -	✓	
"	"	James B. McQuade	823	7 -	✓	
"	"	H. C. Sage	824	5 -	✓	
"	"	M. A. Queen	825	3 -	✓	3
"	"	Henry Garvey	826	3 -	✓	3
"	"	Michael Scallan	827	3 -	✓	3
"	"	Ernest Bridgford	828	3 -	✓	3
"	"	George Elliott	829	5 -	✓	
"	"	Lewis H. Jennison	830	8 -	✓	
"	"	L. A. Reardon	831	6 -	✓	
"	"	G. H. McMully	832	6 -	✓	
"	"	Charles Finnich	833	5 -	✓	
"	"	James Bowden	834	5 -		
"	"	L. Ellingwood	835	8 -	✓	
"	"	Thomas Roarke	836	6 -		
"	"	E. F. Koburn	837	5 -	✓	
"	"	B. C. Klean	838	5 -	✓	
"	"	George Spaulding	839	5 -	✓	
"	"	N. C. Frie Hlist	840	4 -	✓	
"	"	Walter E. Vickers	841	5 -	✓	
"	"	Fred A. Vinal	842	33 50	✓	
"	"	James R. Cookin	843	47 50	✓	
"	"	James Buchanan	844	9 -	✓	
"	"	A. Buchanan	845	90 -	✓	
"	"	Pay Roll.	846	38 -	✓	

18  
3

10178765







Oct. 2 Pay Roll

101785.65

847	25918	✓
848	31	— ✓
849	74.	— ✓
850	11550	✓
851	54.	— ✓
852	14953	✓
853	32667	✓
854	293.	— ✓
855	27092	✓
856	25775	✓
857	238	— ✓
858	45044	✓
859	38875	✓
860	22945	✓
861	38802	✓
862	47540	✓
863	387.	— ✓
864	650	✓
865	21	— ✓
866	10422	✓
867	1356.	— ✓
868	5087	✓
869	270	✓
870	4.	— ✓
871	18201	✓
872	14.	— ✓
873	3	— ✓
874	125	✓
875	250	✓
876	5.	— ✓
877	25	— ✓
878	525	✓
879	26	— ✓
880	9690	✓
881	1418	✓
882	2290	✓

7  
11  
17  
15

10811354







			108173 54		
Oct	2	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	883	592 ✓	
"	"	E. W. Sumner	884	6435 ✓	
"	"	J. Lushy Co.	885	15555 ✓	
"	"	James Logan	886	102 - ✓	
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	887	1232 ✓	
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	888	19250 ✓	
"	"	M. L. Alling	889	25 ✓	
"	"	F. W. Lambert	890	25 ✓	
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	891	550 ✓	
"	"	H. T. Parkhurst	892	4 - ✓	
"	"	Will Rounds	893	14 - ✓	
"	"	North Reading State San.	894	5257 ✓	
"	"	Mrs. Charles F. Blinnegan	895	40 - ✓	
"	"	" " " "	896	40 - ✓	
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	897	40 - ✓	
"	"	" " " "	898	40 - ✓	
"	"	" Mary E. Hines	899	36 - ✓	
"	"	" " " "	900	36 - ✓	
"	"	John Allard	901	16 - ✓	
"	"	John Allard	902	32 - ✓	
"	"	Rhodesa Howard M. H.	903	45 - ✓	
"	"	Mrs Annie Corliss	904	3617 ✓	
"	"	Lakeville State Sanatorium	905	5257 ✓	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	906	4125 ✓	
"	"	G. Wesley Lyons	907	45 -	
"	"	H. H. Morton Fire Dept	908	4425 ✓	
"	"	" " " "	909	75 - ✓	
"	"	George Small	910	38 -	
"	"	L. A. Aiken	911	14 - ✓	
"	"	E. G. Fay	912	7 - ✓	
"	"	Valbat Plywood & Chem. Co.	913	750 ✓	
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	914	103 ✓	
"	"	Charles Melvin	915	6 - ✓	
"	"	Mrs L. M. Locke	916	6 - ✓	
"	"	James J. McManmon	917	26 - ✓	5
"	"	H. T. Parkhurst	918	38 - ✓	6
"	"	E. W. Sumner	919	100 - ✓	14
					10

8552  
10958552







			10958552		
Oct. 2		Co. A. Aiken	920	6. —	✓
" "		A. Co. Perham	921	50 —	✓
" "		Rahut Shinkwin	922	5 50	✓
" "		F. M. Banks Water Sup. at East	923	564. —	✓
" "		" " " " " South	924	600. —	✓
" "		Lowell Electric Light Co.	925	631 50	✓
" "		W. S. Hall	926	58 33	✓
" "		Smith & Brooks	927	5. —	✓
" "		Bartlett & How Co.	928	1. —	✓
" "		Amasa Grover	929	4 50	✓
" "		James P. Blumigan	930	1 86	✓
" "		Pay Roll High school grading	931	61 70	✓
" "		Geo. W. Pickard	932	9. —	✓
" "		Pay Roll Sept 30.	933	267 50	✓
" "		Geo. W. May	934	40. —	✓
" "		Lowell Electric Light Co.	935	75	✓
" "		" " " "	936	7 70	✓
" "		Lowell Gas Light Co.	937	442	✓
" "		" " " "	938	392	✓
" "		H. d. Parkhurst Coal Co.	939	102. —	✓
" "		Co. F. Batchelder	940	130. —	✓
" "		Owen A. Scallan	941	80	✓
" "		" " " "	942	50. —	✓
" "		Co. A. Aiken	943	3 50	✓
" "		Co. F. Merse	944	16 82	✓
" "		The Central Savings Bank	945	1690 63	✓
" "		The Central Savings Bank	946	2685. —	✓
" "		J. H. Prime Paint Co.	947	1515	✓
" "		H. G. Pratt	948	716 99	✓
" "		Wm. P. Proctor Co.	949	406	✓
" "		Lull & Hartford	950	250	✓
" "		Fred L. Fletcher	951	300. —	✓
" "		H. Co. Swinton	952	50. —	✓
" "		Pearl M. Adams	953	195. —	✓
" "		James P. Blumigan	954	2. —	✓

11  
12  
9







1920

Oct. 5	W. A. Parkhurst L. W. U. Tax 1920	117878.65 224.62 ✓
Oct 23	Central Savings Bank Note #5	10000. — ✓
Nov. 1	Central Savings Bank Note #22	10000 — ✓
Oct. 26	County Treasurer County tax	6992.99 ✓
Oct 20	Walker Lot #38 fund	100. — ✓
" "	Dawson Pollard Lot.	100. — ✓

	G. Anderson	955	25. — ✓
	L. J. Ellingwood	956	2 — ✓
Nov. 6	F. G. Pratt	957	579.04 ✓
" "	J. Adams Bartlett.	958	3000.00 ✓
" "	Pay Roll Nov. 4	959	24.75 ✓
" "	" " Nov. 4	960	305.75 ✓
" "	" " " "	961	315. — ✓
" "	" " " "	962	383.75 ✓
" "	" " " "	963	310. — ✓
" "	" " " "	964	359.66 ✓
" "	" " Oct. 21	965	76.50 ✓
" "	" " " 28	966	270. — ✓
" "	" " " 21	967	262.50 ✓
" "	" " " 21	968	643.05 ✓
" "	" " " 28	968	492.75 ✓
" "	" " " 14	970	319.50 ✓
" "	" " " 28	971	285.75 ✓
" "	" " " 14	972	435.88 ✓
" "	" " " 28	973	432. — ✓
" "	" " " 7	974	421.67 ✓

799108

154240.41







1920

Nov.	6	Pay Roll	Oct. 7	975	312.50 ✓	
"	"	"	" 21	976	422.75 ✓	
"	"	"	" 7	977	96.75 ✓	
"	"	"	" 14	978	387.05 ✓	
"	"	"	" 28	979	397.77 ✓	
"	"	"	" 21	980	442. — ✓	
"	"	"	" 14	981	349.50 ✓	
"	"	"	" 7	982	412.70 ✓	
"	"	"	" 14	983	412.50 ✓	
"	"	"	" 7	984	433.50 ✓	
"	"	"	" 4	985	85.50 ✓	
"	"	"	Oct 28	986	148.75 ✓	
"	"	"	" 21	987	247.50 ✓	
"	"	"	Nov. 4	988	45. — ✓	
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst		989	4.13 ✓	
"	"	Walter E. Vinal		990	5.66 ✓	
"	"	Hugh Ahearn		991	1.55	
"	"	Lehensford Water Dist.		992	3. — ✓	
"	"	F. E. Miller		993	8. —	
"	"	M. C. F. Dist.		994	4.60 ✓	
"	"	Phillip Donahoe.		995	5. — ✓	
"	"	Standard Oil Co.		996	275. — ✓	
"	"	"	"	997	1955. — ✓	
"	"	"	"	998	1817. — ✓	
"	"	"	"	999	1012. — ✓	
"	"	Oprie O. Luke		1000	60. — ✓	
"	"	Peter juris		1001	18. —	
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co		1002	58.65 ✓	
"	"	Le. O. Robbins		1003	306.34 ✓	
"	"	H. E. Fletcher		1004	472 ✓	
"	"	"	"	1005	175 ✓	
"	"	"	"	1006	157 ✓	
"	"	"	"	1007	1406 ✓	8
"	"	"	"	1008	300 ✓	14
"	"	"	"	1009	75 ✓	14
"	"	"	"	1010	893 ✓	14
"	"	"	"	1011	150 ✓	

16400479







1920

			16400479		
Nov	6	U. C. Machine & Supply Co.	1012	2 10 ✓	
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	1013	9 40 ✓	
"	"	W. E. Richardson	1014	21 30 ✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist	1015	6 75 ✓	
"	"	John B. Emerson	1016	49 22 ✓	
"	"	Dowell Electric Light Co.	1017	1 79 ✓	
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	1018	39 60 ✓	
"	"	J. B. Emerson	1019	62 70	
"	"	Walter H. Falls	1020	46 39 ✓	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	1021	74 90	
"	"	A. Burnham	1022	90. — ✓	
"	"	E. T. Adams	1023	48. 10 ✓	4810
"	"	E. W. Sweeten	1024	61. 48 ✓	
"	"	C. B. Cohen Co.	1025	85 ✓	
"	"	Lakeville State Sanatorium	1026	17. 14 ✓	
"	"	Dept. of Public Welfare	1027	217 14 ✓	
"	"	Mrs Gustaf Wikander	1028	40. — ✓	
"	"	" " "	1029	40. — ✓	
"	"	" " "	1030	40. — ✓	
"	"	" Charles F. Drinegan	1031	40 — ✓	
"	"	" " " "	1032	40 — ✓	
"	"	" " " "	1033	40 —	
"	"	" May E. Hines	1034	36 — ✓	
"	"	" " " "	1035	36 — ✓	
"	"	" " " "	1036	36. — ✓	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	1037	6 36	
"	"	Pay Roll High School grading	1038	109. — ✓	
"	"	George Edwards Peter Roy	1039	56 — ✓	
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	1040	609 50 ✓	
"	"	C. R. Forsythe	1041	600. — ✓	
"	"	Dowell Courier Citizens	1042	1 87 ✓	
"	"	H. W. Sweeten	1043	6. — ✓	7
"	"	U. C. Post Office	1044	84 ✓	11
"	"	L. J. Parkhurst	1045	1 50 ✓	14
"	"	Geo. E. Hutchins	1046	1 75 ✓	10

16649447







1910

				16649447		
Apr.	6	Geo. E. Shepherd	1047	4 02	✓	
"	"	Arthur W. House	1048	4 85	✓	
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	1049	11.70	✓	
"	"	Arnold C. Perham	1050	3 —	✓	
"	"	Geo. W. Lyons	1051	20. —	✓	
"	"	" " "	1052	10. —	✓	
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	1053	33 25	✓	
"	"	A. F. Whidden	1054	85.75	✓	
"	"	James P. Hummigan	1055	12. —	✓	
"	"	Geo. A. Aiken	1056	85	✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	1057	3 80	✓	
"	"	" " " "	1058	2 95	✓	
"	"	Belhusford Water Dist.	1059	3 —	✓	
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	1060	7 56	✓	
"	"	" " "	1061	3 78	✓	
"	"	" " "	1062	2 52	✓	
"	"	Wm. H. Ingley	1063	6. —	✓	
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	<del>1064</del>	4. —	✓	
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	1065	33 75	✓	
"	"	" " " "	1066	500. —	✓	
"	"	" " " "	1067	1787 18	✓	
"	"	Mrs. A. E. Conlin	1068	36.17	✓	
"	"	Mrs. L. M. Locke	1069	6 —	✓	
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	1070	4. —	✓	
"	"	Geo. W. Hay	1071	58. —	✓	
"	"	Kimball System	1072	5. —	✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	1073	631 50	✓	
"	"	W. S. Hall	1074	58 33	✓	
"	"	Geo. A. Aiken	1075	26 50	✓	
"	"	Royce M. Parker	1076	10 75	✓	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	1077	100. —	✓	
"	"	G. H. Morton	1078	15 25	✓	
"	"	Stewart Mackay	1079	200. —	✓	7
"	"	Wilson Waters	1080	600. —	✓	11
"	"	Wakefield Daily Item	1081	60	✓	13
"	"	James P. Hummigan	1082	125. —	✓	6

17091350



10/10 1901



1920

Nov. 6	Pay Roll	Nov. 4 -	1083	17091353	67.50 ✓
" "	James R. Crookier		1084		56.70 ✓
" "	Fred J. Vinal		1085		35.50 ✓
" "	H. M. Sturtevant		1086		8.50 ✓
" "	George Small		1087		30. -
" "	City of Lowell		1088		1. - ✓
" "	" " "		1089		.50 ✓
" "	Samuel S. Kershaw		1090		40 ✓
" "	" " "		1091		31. - ✓
" "	M. E. Pel & Pel. Co		1092		2.95 ✓
" "	" " " "		1093		6.45 ✓
" "	Central Savings Bank		1094		1040.00 ✓
" "	C. F. Butterfield		1095		7.50 - ✓
" 20	P. E. May		1096		43.75 ✓
" "	Unitarian Church Committee		1097		40. - ✓
" "	J. R. Parkhurst		1098		26.60 ✓
" "	J. W. Robinson		1099		14. - ✓
" "	Horne Coal Co.		1100		50.87 ✓
" "	W. P. Proctor Co.		1101		15.10 ✓

" 9 Wamesit National Bank Note #18 10000. - ✓

Nov. 15	State Treasurer	State Tax	15960.00 -
	Special	" "	752.40 -
	Repairs of State Highways		3629.93 -
	Eastern Mass. St. Ry.		236.80 -
	Legislative War Poll Tax		4257. - -
	Lipsey & B. T. Mott suppressing		2869.29 -

Nov. 16	The Central Savings Bank	Note #19	10000.00 ✓
" "	Emma J. Perham	" #1 audit	1019.28 ✓
" 20	C. F. Butterfield	N. G. F. W. Tax 1920	Tax 2090.72 Int .11 2090.83 ✓
" 23	W. G. Parkhurst	C. W. W. Tax 1920	Tax 2009.11 Int .55 2009.66 ✓
Dec 2	" " " " " " " "	1920	Tax 141.77 Int .94 142.71 ✓
" "	" " " " " " " "	1919	Tax 29.28 Int 20.1 31.29 ✓
" "	" " " " " " " "	1918	Tax 82.15 Int 9.90 92.05 ✓

22622559

7  
12  
12  
11  
5







1920

22622359 ✓

Dec	4	Redman & Russell Lumber Co.	1102	198 84 ✓
"	"	M. W. Boulter	1103	171 — ✓
"	"	J. L. Fisk	1104	10.00 ✓
"	"	T. C. Bluchance	1105	60. — ✓
"	"	Staphs Bros.	1106	100. — ✓
"	"	E. A. Wilson	1107	242 83 ✓
"	"	W. P. Proctor Co.	1108	1 94 ✓
"	"	" " " "	1109	5.66 ✓
"	"	George Stewart	1110	55 95 ✓
"	"	Peter Woytas	1111	7 20
"	"	W. P. Proctor Co.	1112	68 74 ✓
"	"	George Stewart	1113	45. — ✓
"	"	John Oskirsky	1114	25 95 ✓
"	"	Charles Ravellett	1115	25 20 ✓
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	1116	4 73 ✓
"	"	" " " "	1117	15 83 ✓
"	"	John Cogger	1118	9. —
"	"	Staphs Bros.	1119	70 — ✓
"	"	W. P. Proctor Co.	1120	61 49 ✓
"	"	" " " "	1121	50 10 ✓
"	"	F. C. Ryan	1122	6 15 ✓
"	"	Peter Woytas	1123	43 95
"	"	Pay Roll	1124	24 — ✓
"	"	George Stewart	1125	7 20 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll.	1126	303 25 ✓
"	"	Phillip Monohor	1127	5. — ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	1128	478 92 ✓
"	"	" "	1129	348 75 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	1130	170 — ✓
"	"	" "	1131	192 75 ✓
"	"	" "	1132	288 25 ✓
"	"	" "	1133	169. — ✓
"	"	" "	1134	96. — ✓
"	"	Mrs Charles F. Linnegan	1135	40 — ✓
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	1136	40 — ✓
"	"	" Gustaf Wikander	1137	40 — ✓
"	"	" " " "	1138	40. — ✓

22974827







1920

			229748 27	
Dec.	4	Who Mary E. Hines	1139	36. — ✓
"	"	" " " "	1140	36 — ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	1141	41 66 ✓
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	1142	3 44 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	1143	56 25 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	1144	33 — ✓
"	"	C. F. Scribner	1145	6 20 ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	1146	114 57 ✓
"	"	C. F. Batehelder	1147	2324.00 ✓
"	"	E. A. Wilson Co.	1148	99 09 ✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	1149	1863 00 ✓
"	"	H. E. Fletcher	1150	14 87 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	1151	388.35 ✓
"	"	" "	1152	311. — ✓
"	"	" "	1153	30 25 ✓
"	"	Wm P. Proctor Co	1154	6 08 ✓
"	"	Pay Roll	1155	17 — ✓
"	"	" "	1156	98. — ✓
"	"	" "	1157	16. — ✓
"	"	" "	1158	336 — ✓
"	"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co	1159	3 75 ✓
"	"	Geo. S. Elliott	1160	60 ✓
"	"	H. W. Sweetser	1161	9. — ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	1162	50 50 ✓
"	"	P. H. Haley	1163	36 97 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co	1164	2 75 ✓
"	"	" " " "	1165	2 75 ✓
"	"	" " " "	1166	2 75 ✓
"	"	A. H. Fletcher	1167	500 00 ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	1168	17 80 ✓
"	"	A. C. Perham	1169	24. — ✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	1170	3 60 ✓
"	"	Geo. Shepherd	1171	13 35 ✓
"	"	Parkhurst Press	1172	18. — ✓
"	"	Pearl M. Adams	1173	60. — ✓
"	"	H. C. Sweetser	1174	50 — ✓
"	"	F. L. Fletcher	1175	150. — ✓

236474 79







1920

				23647479
Dec	4	Geo Small	1176	12 -
"	"	J. R. Hooker	1177	17 00 ✓
"	"	F. D. Vinal	1178	15 - ✓
"	"	Geo. Spaulding	1179	13 - ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	1180	100 - ✓
"	"	C. F. Scribner	1181	30 - ✓
"	"	A. C. Perham	1182	50 - ✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	1183	58 33 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light	1184	631 74 ✓
"	"	Karl M. Perham	1185	4 50 ✓
"	"	" " "	1186	29 - ✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	1187	48 40 ✓
"	"	H. Morton	1188	11 25 ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst & Co.	1189	9 30 ✓
"	"	H. Morton	1190	6 25 ✓
"	"	Geo. W. May	1191	46 - ✓
"	"	John Allard	1192	32 - ✓
"	"	Mrs. L. M. Locke	1193	6 - ✓
"	"	James B. McQuaid	1194	35 50 ✓
"	"	Mrs. A. E. Conlin	1195	36 17 ✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvill	1196	6 00 ✓
"	"	Royal Larson	1197	15 - ✓
"	"	E. R. Marshall	1198	6 75 ✓
"	"	John C. Bennett	1199	9 - ✓
"	"	Central Savings Bank	1200	360 - ✓
"	"	Ray E. Parkhurst & C. F. Flavel	1201	40 20 ✓
"	"	B. C. Gleason	2	8 - ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	3	15 50 ✓
"	"	Lowell Elec. Light	4	75 ✓
"	"	" " "	5	4 - ✓
"	"	" Geo "	6	5 44 ✓
"	"	" " "	7	58 ✓
"	"	" " "	8	58 ✓
"	"	" " "	9	1 02 ✓
"	"	" " "	1210	58 ✓
"	"	" " "	11	5 78 ✓
"	"	C. B. Leaburn Co	12	8 16 ✓

23813357





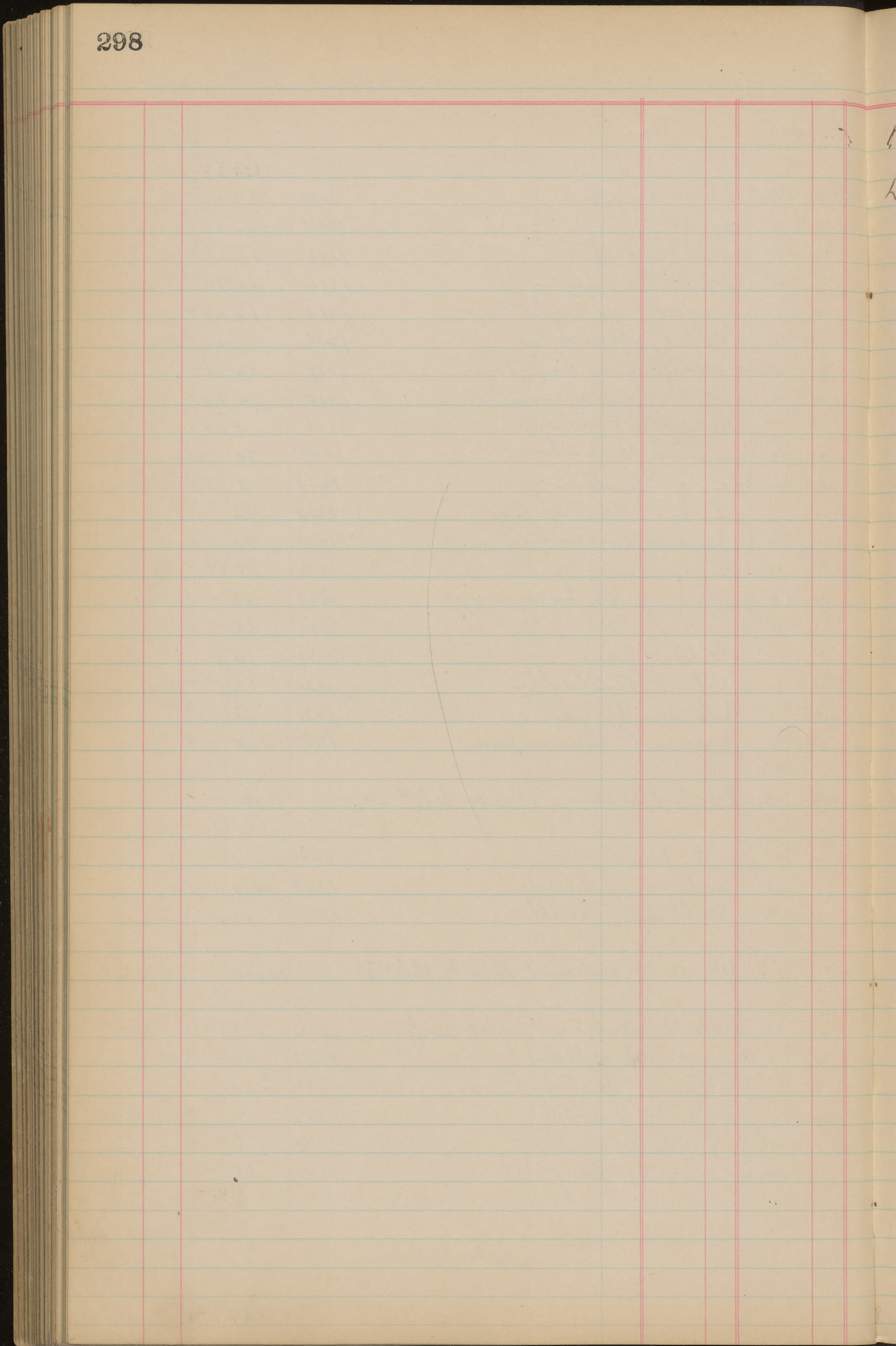


1920

				238153.57
Dec	4	J. Leushing Co	1213	62.05 ✓
"	"	" " "	1214	181.88 ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	1215	55.18 ✓
"	"	M. W. Boulton	1216	62.75 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1217	12.24 ✓ -
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	1218	7.08 ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	1219	26.28 ✓ -
"	"	Honover Harness Co.	1220	2.47 ✓
"	"	Bartlett & How. Co.	1221	1.60 ✓
"	"	Arthur Burnham	1222	90. — ✓
"	"	Chas. G. Nickles	1223	9.95 ✓
"	"	A. G. Pallard Co.	1224	42. — ✓
"	6	James F. Deahey	1225	42. — ✓
"	"	" " "	1226	14.84 ✓
"	"	James P. Hummigan	1227	55. — ✓
"	"	" " "	1228	25. — ✓
"	"	Chas. W. Hay	1229	15. — ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	1230	15. — ✓
"	"	A. G. Scatoria	1231	50. — ✓
"	"	James P. Hummigan	1232	50. — ✓
Dec.	10	Central Savings Bank Note # 20		10000. — ✓
"	"	M. J. McCann	1233	7. — ✓
"	20	Edwin R. Clark	1234	500. — ✓
"	"	Williston Carl	1235	10. — ✓
"	17	Wamesit National Bank Note # 21		10000. — ✓
"	20	Lowell Electric Light Corp	1236	633. — ✓
"	"	Owen Scollan	1237	50. — ✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay Treas.	1238	200. — ✓
"	"	Stanby Scator	1239	8. — ✓
"	"	F. McAdams	1240	8. — ✓
"	"	Geo. W. Hay	1241	65. — ✓

240.454.89







1920

				26045489
Dec.	20	James P. Lunnigan	1242	25. - ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	1243	25. - ✓
"	"	George W. Day	1244	300. - ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	1245	25. - ✓
"	"	" " "	1246	7.50 ✓
"	"	John H. Pratt	1247	15. - ✓
"	"	Morton B. Wright	1248	15. - ✓
"	"	L. J. Ellingwood	1249	15. - ✓
"	"	Lewis Jennison	1250	15. - ✓
"	"	James B. McQuaid	1251	10. -
"	"	Daniel E. Haley	1252	10. - ✓
"	"	Thomas Roarke	1253	10. - ✓
"	"	H. A. Regidor	1254	10. -
"	"	Hasmer Sweetser	1255	7. - ✓
"	"	Walter McMahon	1256	7. - ✓
"	"	John F. Parker	1257	7. - ✓
"	"	Arnold C. Perham	1258	7. - ✓
"	"	Sidney E. Klueber	1259	7. - ✓
"	"	Mrs. Ralph P. Adams	1260	5.40 ✓
"	"	" Karl M. Perham	1261	5.40 ✓
"	"	Mary Larvey	1262	5.40 ✓
"	"	Mary H. Haley	1263	5.40 ✓
"	"	George Sweett	1264	4.25 ✓
"	"	Wm. H. Dughey	1265	6. -
"	"	George S. Elliott	1266	7. - ✓
"	"	Miss Minnie Hyde	1267	5.40 ✓
"	"	Mrs. Raymond Ballinger	1268	5.40 ✓
"	"	Mrs. Edward Riney	1269	5. - ✓
"	"	Mrs. Wm. Edwards Jr.	1270	5. - ✓
"	"	Edwin F. Laburn	1271	7. - ✓
"	"	Bayard C. Lean	1272	7. - ✓
"	"	Mrs. Robert Banis	1273	7. - ✓
"	"	Mrs. Charles Levine	1274	7. - ✓
"	"	Mrs. Harry Shedd	1275	7. - ✓
"	"	George A. McMulty	1276	7. - ✓
"	"	Owen Scallan	1277	75.00 ✓

26107479







1920

Dec. 24 Division of accounts Reg. of Notes<sup>#</sup> 23-24 26107479  
4. — ✓

Dec 20 Elizabeth A. Edmondson Note<sup>#</sup> 3 and int 2559.38 ✓

Dec 20 Annie J. Parkhurst Note<sup>#</sup> and int 3666.25 ✓

"	"	Geo. W. May	1278	775 ✓	
"	"	Le. A. Aiken	1279	225 ✓	
"	"	M. A. Queen	1280	610 ✓	
"	"	Wm. P. Crocker Co.	1281	720 ✓	
"	30	Le. R. Forsythe	1282	500 — ✓	
"	"	E. E. Paignon	1283	2137 ✓	
"	"	Le. R. Forsythe	1284	3342 ✓	
"	"	Cochant Machine Co.	1285	3335 ✓	
"	"	F. W. Santhmore	1286	3350 ✓	
"	"	George Stewart	1287	27. — ✓	
"	"	B. & M. R. R. Co.	1288	150 ✓	
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	1289	4.25 ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll	1290	105. — ✓	
"	"	" "	1291	13250 ✓	
"	"	S. W. Parkhurst	1292	184 ✓	
"	"	Redman & Russell Co.	1293	2448 ✓	
"	"	Charles Randlett	1294	30105 ✓	
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	1295	41.65 ✓	
"	"	M. W. Boulter	1296	4140 ✓	
"	"	N. C. Machine & Sup. Co.	1297	3. — ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll	1298	91.25 ✓	
"	"	F. W. Santamier	1299	3325 ✓	
"	"	Cochant Machine Co.	1300	29333 ✓	
"	"	" " "	1301	4667 ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll.	1302	10934 ✓	
"	"	" "	1303	5250 ✓	
"	"	" "	1304	2434 ✓	10
"	"	" "	1305	77. — ✓ 77.00	10

13  
9

26936071







1920

			269360 71	
Dec.	30	Leohant Machine Co.	1306	33 35 ✓
"	"	Le. A. Batchelder.	1307	486. — ✓
"	"	Joseph H. Riley	1308	102.50
"	"	Geo. M. Wright	1309	38.50 ✓
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	1310	1.50 ✓
"	"	Warren Wright	1311	10. — ✓
"	"	John W. Robinson	1312	10.50 ✓
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	1313	6. —
"	"	Dowell Electric Light Corp.	1314	3 90 ✓
"	"	" " " "	1315	75 ✓
"	"	N. C. Fire Dist.	1316	4. — ✓
"	"	Fletcher & Donovan	1317	18.66 ✓

deposited in City Trs. for savings.

"	"	J. S. Byam	Cemetery Fund	100. — ✓
"	"	H. W. Bickford	" "	150. — ✓
"	"	Abbott Russell	" "	100. — ✓
"	"	Edwin A. Howl	" "	50. — ✓
"	"	James Barton	" "	100. — ✓

"	"	W. A. Parkhurst acct. of C. W. D. Tax.		
		1918 Tax	8358	✓
		1918 Interest	804	✓
		1919 Tax	1421	✓
		1919 Interest	85	✓
		1920 Tax	178.01	
		1920 Interest	1.85	
				286 54

"	"	C. F. Butterfield Acct. of U. C. F. D. Tax		
		1918 Tax	149.22	✓
		1918 Interest	18.06	✓
		1919 Tax	5.46	✓
		1919 Interest	20	✓
		1920 Tax	81.76	✓
		1920 Interest	.57	✓
				255 27

27111818







1910

Dec. 30	Parkhurst Press	1318	10. —	✓
"	"	1319	2.75	✓
"	"	1320	9.50	✓
"	A. G. Scotland	1321	5. —	✓
"	G. W. Hay	1322	48	✓
"	Harry R. Cadman	1323	5. —	✓
"	Courier Citizen Co.	1324	7.56	
"	Hiram C. Gage	1325	7. —	✓
"	E. R. Marshall	1326	5.50	✓
"	North Reading State Lau.	1327	52. —	✓
"	J. W. Robinson	1328	5.50	✓
"	F. Q. Vinal	1329	9. —	
"	J. H. Knight	1330	82.90	✓
"	A. C. Peckham	1331	3.50	
"	H. V. Sullivan	1332	7.50	✓
"	F. L. Fletcher	1333	22. —	✓
"	Sallas. Lord	1334	36. —	✓
"	F. M. Banks	1335	10. —	
"	Wesley Smith	1336	15. —	✓
"	W. E. Lapham	1337	40. —	
"	R. Robinson	1338	5.25	✓
"	Joseph Trembley	1339	54. —	✓
"	Alvin H. Fletcher	1340	172.07	✓
"	E. T. Adams	1341	70	✓
"	" " "	1342	160	✓
"	F. W. Cantamora	1343	50	✓
"	E. T. Adams	1344	35	✓
"	Meddler Reg. of Records	1345	102	✓
"	Walter Peckham	1346	3. —	✓
"	A. G. Scotland	1347	3. —	✓
"	" " "	1348	26. —	✓
"	F. E. Varney	1349	35.50	✓
"	Courier Citizen Co.	1350	80. —	
"	G. W. Hay	1351	222. —	✓
"	Le. F. Morse	1352	50. —	
"	J. H. Knight	1353	8. —	✓

27211736







1920

			272117.36	
Dec.	31	Wm. P. Proctor Co	1354	19.62 ✓
"	"	Fletcher & Donovan	1355	66 ✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coales	1356	13.44 ✓
"	"	J. H. Knight	1357	15.75 ✓
"	"	Phillip Monohoe	1358	5. - ✓
"	"	F. J. Whitemore	1359	1.80
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	1360	4.88 ✓
"	"	Boston Auto Supply Co.	1361	154.48 ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	1362	39.77 ✓
"	"	Charles Randlett	1363	37. -
"	"	B. C. Dean	1364	30. - ✓
"	"	Louise L. Ryan	1365	15. - ✓
"	"	" " "	1366	165 ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	1367	50. - ✓
"	"	F. A. Fisher	1368	215. -
"	"	John F. Parker	1369	5. - ✓
"	"	E. E. Paignon	1370	5. - ✓
"	"	Leonard Machine Co.	1371	80. - ✓
"	"	Village Clock Assn.	1372	30. - ✓
"	"	A. F. Whidden	1373	626.64 ✓
"	"	W. P. Proctor Co.	1374	123.36 ✓
"	"	H. C. Smeets	1375	275. - ✓
"	"	James P. Hummgen	1376	100. - ✓
"	"	U. S. Worsted Co	1377	103.15 ✓
"	"	E. W. Smeets	1378	100. - ✓
"	"	E. W. Smeets	1379	39.17 ✓ 274308.73
"	"	E. T. Adams	1380	123 ✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken	1381	46.50 ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	1382	75.10 ✓
"	"	C. O. Robbins	1383	71.40 ✓
"	"	L. W. Day	1384	40. - ✓
"	"	A. F. Whidden	1385	70.50 ✓
"	"	Charles Melvin	1386	12. - ✓
"	"	Mrs L. M. Locke	1387	6. - ✓
"	"	A. Burnham	1388	179.18 ✓

274810.64

6

Less #146 Cent

274804.64

Reported in Savings Bank H. S. Peckham Fund 100.00

" " " " David Peckham 100.00

275004.64







1920

Dec. 31

+ School bills

cash on hand

2 75004 64

78937 92

35394 256

29352 26

383294 82











1921

1921

Jan

"	1	To cash on hand at last settlement Jan. 1-1921	29352.26
Jan.	4	Recd of Wm. P. Renter for acct. of overdraft on bill.	123.36
Jan	5	Recd of selectmen for rent of Town Hall North	49.—
Jan	12	Recd of Merrimack River Savings bank int. on trust funds. C.P.C.	64.—
Jan.	14	Recd of State Treasurer acct of Aid to Mothers with dependent children	1173.—
Jan.	15	Recd. of Cemetery Commissioners for sale of lot 384 in Pine Ridge cemetery to W. E. Adams.	20.—
Jan.	18	Recd. of State Treasurer on account of Corporation Tax (domestic)	2113.21
Jan.	20	Recd of City. Trs. for Savings as interest on trust funds. C.P.C.	348.95

33243.78



1921

313

1921

Jan.	Pay Roll	1	44. —	✓
"	" "	2	48. —	✓
"	" " cancell No bill	3	51.50	
"	" "	4	76. —	✓
"	" "	5	101. —	✓
Feb.	" "	6	92.34	✓
"	" "	7	64. —	✓
"	" "	8	92. —	✓
"	" "	9	78. —	✓
"	" "	10	146. —	✓
"	" "	11	194. —	✓
"	" "	12	84. —	✓
"	" "	13	<del>79.00</del>	79.00
"	" "	14	161.66	✓ NoK.
"	Mrs Gustaf Wikander	15	40. —	✓
"	" " "	16	40. —	✓
"	" Mary E. Hines	17	36. —	✓
"	" " " "	18	36. —	✓
"	" Charles F. Klingegass	19	40. —	✓
"	" " " "	20	40. —	✓
"	Albert S. Whitbeck	21	3.50	✓
"	" " "	22	3.50	✓
"	" " "	23	3.50	✓
"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	24	3. —	✓
"	N.Y. N.H. & H.R.R.	25	52. —	✓
"	Ame. Exp. Co.	26	71. —	✓
"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	27	3. —	✓
"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	28	5. —	✓
"	" " " "	29	16.30	✓
"	" Gas. " "	30	7.14	✓
"	" " " "	31	58. —	✓
"	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	32	3.15	✓
"	Peter Cawley	33	4.35	✓
"	Arthur E. Clutter	34	4. —	✓

Feb. 1 Paid W. A. Parkhurst Treas.  
 C. W. H. Tax of 1920 222.78  
 " " " Int. " " 3.48 226.26 ✓

1776.51  
 1705.51



1921

33243.78

Jan. 28 Recd of E. A. Aiken for rent of  
Town Hall (center)

32.-

Jan 28 Recd of State Treasurer on acct.  
of Income Tax

1918 99.-

1919 228.-

1920 912.

1239.00

Jan. 31 Recd of Nellie Bottomly at hand of  
F. G. Fisher for payment of  
board of her mother

40.-  
34554.78

Feb. 1 Recd. on acct of Taxes

Tax of 1919 260.68

Dnt. of 1919 22.98

Math Tax 1919 18.30

301.96

Tax of 1920 5961.69

Dnt. of 1920 74.77

Math Tax 1920 35.56

6072.02

Poll Tax 1920 10.-

Int on " " .18

10.18

Feb. 1 Recd of County Treasurer  
on account of dog licenses  
being 92 percent of 700.80 amt.  
paid by Town to the County Treasurer

644.74

41583.68



1921

			1776 51	
			<del>1705 51</del>	
Feb.	5	James R. Crookins	38	21. — ✓
"	"	Fred D. Vinal	36	1. — ✓
"	"	" " "	37	28 90 ✓
"	"	" " "	35	1 50 ✓
"	"	Le. O. Robbins	39	3. — ✓
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	40	273. — ✓
"	"	A. F. Whiddow	41	96. — ✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	42	58 33 ✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	43	682 50 ✓
"	"	Talbot Plywood & Chem. Co.	44	2. — ✓
"	"	Hugh Ahearn	45	5 50 ✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	46	100. — ✓
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	47	6. — ✓
"	"	Geo. W. May State Aid	48	46. — ✓
"	"	E. G. Fay	49	2 20 ✓
"	"	Philip Donohoe	50	5. — ✓
"	"	Le. A. Aiken	51	2 60 ✓
"	"	E. G. Fay	52	5 45 ✓
"	"	North Chelmsford Fire Dist.	53	2. — ✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	54	35. — ✓
"	"	Albert S. Whitbeck	55	3 50 ✓
"	"	Mrs. A. E. Conline	56	36 17 ✓
"	"	Edwin Johnson	57	9. — ✓
"	"	F. E. Bickford	58	1.81 ✓
"	"	Julius Carlsson	59	4 34 ✓
"	"	Mr & Mrs Arthur Burdham	60	90. — ✓
"	"	H. C. Machine & Supply Co	61	8.10 ✓
"	"	Le. O. Robbins	62	190 81 ✓
"	"	Leonard Machine Co	63	18 96 ✓
"	12	Pay Roll Mattt Left	64	12 34 ✓
"	"	" " West. C. Road	65	64 68 ✓
"	"	" " Gen. Highway Cutting Fund	66	112 98 ✓
"	"	W. E. Bellville	67	30. — ✓
"	"	James P. Blumigan	68	30. — ✓
"	"	Geo. W. May	69	30. — ✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co	70	58 ✓
"	"	" " " " "	71	7.48 ✓

3804.24

~~3738 24~~



1921

Feb. 1	Rec'd of Chelmsford Water Dist.		41583 68
	Tax of 1920	222.78	
	Int'l of 1920	3.48	226.26

Feb. 1	Rec'd of Waverest Natl. Bank		
	as interest on deposit.		46.50

Feb. 9	Rec'd of Selectmen for fee for license to sell soda cigars etc. sundays (Sunk)		1 -
--------	--	--	-----

Feb. 11	Rec'd of Selectmen for rent of Town Hall North		50 -
			41907.44

Mar. 1	Rec'd Acct. of Taxes		
	Tax of 1919	103.42	
	Int. of 1919	9.15	
	Worth Tax 1919	.00	112.57
	Tax of 1920	1020.41	
	Int. of 1920	21.70	
	Worth Tax 1920	36.54	1078.65
	Poll. Tax 1920	30. -	
	" " Int. 1920	.62	30.62

Mar. 2	Rec'd of C. A. Aiken for rent of Town Hall		8.00
--------	--	--	------

43137.28



1921

			3804 24	
			<del>3733 24</del>	
Feb.	12	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	72	118 75 ✓
"	"	" " " " Fire Dist.	73	3 75 ✓
"	"	T. B. Riley & Sons.	74	14 97 ✓
"	"	" " " " " "	75	53 86 ✓
"	"	Emma McConnell	76	30 50 ✓
"	"	" " " "	77	15 50 ✓
"	"	Albert S. Whitbeck	78	3 50 ✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	79	38 75 ✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	80	6 — ✓
"	"	" " " "	81	6 — ✓
"	"	Mrs. d. M. Locke	82	6 — ✓
"	"	" L. M. Locke	83	6 — ✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	84	45 68 ✓
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	85	66 35 ✓
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	86	6 75 ✓
"	"	John B. Emerson	87	43 30 ✓
"	"	Michals Tree	88	43 ✓
Mar.	5	James R. Hooker	89	22 34 ✓
"	"	Fred Q. Vinal	90	57 34 ✓
"	"	Samuel Kershaw	91	15 50 ✓
Mar.	5	Pay Roll mar. 3	92	41 68 ✓
"	"	Mrs. Mrs. Arthur Burnham	93	90 — ✓
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	94	<del>136 05</del> <del>45 75</del> ✓
"	"	G. L. Pollard Co.	95	1 30 ✓
"	"	A. F. Webb	96	7 59 ✓
"	"	Dowell Electric Light Corp.	97	3 78 ✓
"	"	James S. Wotton	98	162 — ✓
"	"	A. L. Prime Bros	99	20 ✓
"	"	Philip Monahan	100	5 50 ✓
"	"	W. S. Hall	101	58 33 ✓
"	"	Joe Le Costa	102	6 25 ✓
"	"	G. Harry Morton	103	11 — ✓
"	"	Harry C. Kettudge	104	2 10 ✓
"	"	Mrs. Gustaf Wikander	105	80 — ✓
"	"	Mary E. Hines	106	72 — ✓
"	"	Mrs. Charles F. Blinnegan	107	80 — ✓

9  
13  
15  
105123 29  
~~4961 99~~



1921

March 15 Recd of Selectmen for rent of  
Town Hall North To Mar. 1-1921

43137.28

31.50

March 15 Recd of Selectmen as reimbursement  
from J. E. Warren Conservator on  
acct. of expense for Sarah L. Putnam

36.20

43204.98

Mar. 16 Recd as interest on deposit

46.23

Feb. 16 Recd as interest on deposit

58.86

43310.07

April 1 Recd of State Treasurer  
Acct. of income Tax of 1920

570.—

April 1 Recd of Wamesit Natl. Bank  
borrowed in anticipation of revenue  
Note # 25 dated Apr. 1-1921 due  
Oct 15-1921 rate 6%.

10000.—

April 1 Recd of Town Accountant money  
found in possession of Henry Kothrup  
who died as a Town charge.

50

April 1 Recd of Arthur Burnham as  
proceeds of Town fair.

79.26

53959.83



1921

				5123.29	
				<del>4961.99</del>	
Mar.	5	Albert S. Whitbeck	108	3.50	✓
"	"	E. W. Sumner	109	11.22	✓
"	"	Rev. A. G. Scoboria	110	6. —	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	111	13.43	✓
"	"	Albert S. Whitbeck	112	3.50	✓
"	"	Wm. E. Bellville	113	35. —	✓
"	"	Albert S. Whitbeck	114	3.50	✓
"	"	H. C. Sumner	115	30. —	✓
"	"	James P. Lunnigan	116	30. —	✓
"	"	Fred L. Fletcher	117	30. —	✓
"	"	H. W. Sumner	118	3. —	✓
"	"	E. W. Sumner	119	53.27	✓
"	"	A. G. Pollard Co.	120	1.70	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	121	11.16	✓
"	"	A. F. Webb	122	6.70	✓
"	"	E. W. Sumner	123	51.39	✓
"	"	" " "	124	100. —	✓
"	"	Wakefield Dairy Store	125	483.75	✓
"	"	Mrs. A. E. Corbin	126	36.17	✓
"	"	A. H. Fletcher	127	155.69	✓
"	"	Charles B. Robbins	128	22.42	✓
"	"	H. A. Parkhurst Coal Co.	129	3.36	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	130	<del>166.02</del>	✓ 166.02
"	"	Pay Roll	131	53.32	✓
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	132	3. —	✓
"	"	Le. G. Nickles	133	<del>14. —</del>	✓
"	"	George Small	134	22. —	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	135	32.68	✓
"	"	" "	136	32.68	✓
"	"	G. W. Pickard & Son	137	6. —	✓
"	"	G. H. Morton	138	6.25	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Co.	139	682.50	✓
"	"	Garfield A. Davis	140	25. —	✓
"	"	G. W. Day	141	46. —	✓
"	"	Courier Citizen	142	660. —	✓
"	"	Harry L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	143	187. —	✓
"	"	Edwards & Monahan Co.	144	2.50	✓

8157.00

799.68



1921

April 1	Rec'd on Acct. of Taxes		53959 83
	Tax of 1919	48.75	
	Int of 1919	4.38	
	Math Tax 1919	.00	53 13
	Tax of 1920	953.56	
	Int of 1920	21.34	
	Math Tax 1920	16.13	991 03
	Poll Tax 1920	10. —	
	" " Int. 1920	.30	10 30

April 2 Rec'd of Clerk of Lowell Police Court  
as fines from Jan. 1-1921 to April 1-1921 235 65

April 2 Rec'd of Selectmen as reimbursement  
from James B. McQuaid Guardian  
of Oscar Pierson for board etc.  
From J. B. M. \$518.22  
" Selectmen 96. — state aid 614.22

April 8 Rec'd of State Treasurer  
Acct. of Tuition for Vocational School 419.38

April 14 Rec'd of Cemetery Commissioners  
as a trust fund the income of  
same to be used for the perpetual  
care of the Hodoon lot in West Cemetery 100. —

56383 54



1921

May, 5	Joseph Tremblay	145	35. — ✓	
" "	Silas Lord	146	26.25 ✓	
" "	L. J. Ellingwood	147	4. — ✓	
" "	H. M. Sturtevant	148	6.49 ✓	
" "	A. C. Peckham	149	9. — ✓	
" "	The Parkhurst Press,	150	15.75 ✓	
" "	Harry C. Kithedge	151	5. — ✓	
" "	Harry D. Parkhurst Co.	152	16.50 ✓	
" "	North Reading State Sanatorium	153	1.75 ✓	
" "	John W. Robinson	154	15.25 ✓	
" "	Courier Citizen Co.	155	16.38 ✓	
" "	" " "	156	3.78 ✓	
" "	P. H. Haley	157	3.30 ✓	
" "	Charles D. Sweetser	158	25 ✓	
" "	Lowell Gas Light Co.	159	58 ✓	
" "	" " " "	160	136 ✓	
" "	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	161	205 ✓	
" "	Lowell Electric Light Co.	162	75 ✓	
" "	S. E. Rostler	163	24.85 ✓	
" "	Frye & Crawford Mung Co.	164	750 ✓	
" "	Mr & Mrs Arthur Burnham	165	90 — ✓	
" "	James R. Lookin	166	18.50 ✓	
" "	H. M. Sturtevant	167	5.75 ✓	
" "	G. H. Morton	168	40 — ✓	
" "	Henry O. Miner	169	25. — ✓	
" "	G. Harry Morton	170	12.50 ✓	
" "	James G. Shanley	171	20. — ✓	
" "	Geo. W. Pickard & Son	172	24. — ✓	
" "	City of Lowell	173	375 — ✓	
" "	James F. Gaffney	174	25 ✓	
" "	Courier Citizen Co.	175	10.10 ✓	
" "	James G. Rodger.	176	8. — ✓	
" "	Frank E. Phillips	177	3.50 ✓	
" "	Edw. Sweetser	178	10. — ✓	
" "	Smith & Brooks	179	79.75 ✓	
" "	Mark Motor Truck Co.	180	20.98 ✓	
" "	Wm. A. E. Conlin	181	36.17 ✓	

913229

896697

11  
12  
14  
7



1921

56383.54

April 18 Recd of The Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue  
Note #26-6 1/4 per cent due Nov. 1-1921

10000.—

April 30 Recd. of Ross Spaulding as  
proceeds of Town Farm for April /21

66.68

April 30 Recd of Ralph P. Adams for sale  
of lot in Hart Pond Cemetery to  
Alice Kennedy

20.—

April 30 Recd of E. A. Aiken for rent  
of Town Hall (center) for Mar. & April

72.—

66542.22



1921

Mar.	5	W. S. Hall	182	58 33 ✓	
"	"	James S. Watters	183	40. - ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll	184	44 50 ✓	
"	"	T. B. Riley & Sons	185	16 16 ✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	186	662 - ✓	
"	"	E. J. Robbins	187	59. - ✓	
"	"	" " "	188	176 25 ✓	
"	"	" " "	189	205 - ✓	
"	"	E. W. Sweetser.	190	56 16 ✓	
"	"	E. T. Adams	191	45 80 ✓	
"	"	A. F. Webb.	192	25 55 ✓	
"	"	J. Lushing Co.	193	90 30 ✓	
"	"	A. G. Scotoria	194	13 50 ✓	
"	"	" " "	195	3 50 ✓	
"	"	" " "	196	7 25 ✓	
"	"	" " "	197	12 - ✓	
"	"	" " "	198	17 - ✓	
"	"	" " "	199	2 - ✓	
"	"	" " "	200	1 - ✓	
"	"	E. T. Adams	201	6 01 ✓	
"	"	F. W. Santamone	202	4 - ✓	
"	"	W. H. Falls	203	12 38 ✓	
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	204	11 88 ✓	
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	205	4 10 ✓	
"	"	W. H. Hall	206	9 95 ✓	
"	"	J. S. Watters	207	300. - ✓	
"	"	N. E. Electric & Sup. Co.	208	5 45 ✓	
"	"	W. A. Mack Co.	209	5.30 ✓	
"	"	Willis P. Knight	210	148 70 ✓	
"	"	H. d. Parkhurst Coal Co.	211	34. - ✓	
"	"	N. E. Electric & Supply Co.	212	4 57 ✓	
"	"	W. A. Mack Co.	213	265.70 ✓	8
"	"	George H. Barton	214	6. - ✓	11
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	215	82 17 ✓	17
"	"	N. E. Machine & Supply Co.	216	2 40 ✓	10
"	"	Hobson & Lawler Co.	217	4 08 ✓	
"	"	American Book Co.	218	39 21 ✓	

913229  
8966971161449  
144917



1921

665422

May 2	Reid on acct. of Taxes		
	Tax of 1919	529.04	
	Int. of 1919	65.05	594.09
	Tax of 1920	1119.41	
	Int. of 1920	33.98	
	Worth Tax 1920	.66	1154.05

May 3 Reid of Central Savings Bank  
as a temporary loan borrowed in  
anticipation of revenue Note  
# 27 dated May 3-1921 due Nov. 3  
1921 rate 6 1/4 % discount 10000. —

May 4 Reid of Justin J. Potter for rent  
of Town Hall (North) for April 22. —

7831236

May 13 Reid of Justin L. Moore check  
as fees for Slaughter House licenses 4. —  
as fees for licenses to sell soda, cigars  
etc. on Sunday. 8. —

May 13 Reid of Western National Bank  
as a loan borrowed in anticipation  
of revenue Note # 28 dated May 13-1921  
due Oct. 13-1921 rate 6 % discount. 10000. —

8832426



1921

				1161449	
				<del>1144917</del>	
March	5	Oliver Ditson Co.	219	2272	✓
"	"	Standard Oil Co.	220	64-	✓
"	"	R. Co. Wood.	221	615	✓
"	10	John Allard	222	16-	✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay	223	200-	✓
"	"	E. W. Sumner	224	1056	✓
"	"	John Allard	225	32-	✓
"	"	H. Co. Kittredge	226	6-	✓
"	"	John B. Emerson	227	4386	✓
"	"	Mrs L. M. Locke	228	6-	✓
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	229	6-	✓
"	"	George E. Shepherd and others	230	10-	✓
"	"	" " " " "	231	2-	✓
"	"	" " " " "	232	550	✓
				1187996	
"	12	Pay Roll	233	1217	✓
"	"	" "	234	<del>8587</del>	
"	"	Albert S. Whitbeck	235	350	✓
March	15	J. H. Valentine	236	1-	✓
"	"	M. Robbins & Son	237	220-	✓
"	"	Bartlett & How Co.	238	120	✓
"	"	Geo. O. Spaulding	239	5-	✓
"	"	North Reading State Sanatorium	240	5143	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	241	230	✓
"	"	" " "	242	95	✓
"	"	R. B. McKim Co.	243	9-	✓
"	"	" " " "	244	9-	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	245	176	✓
"	"	North Chelmsford Coal Co.	246	750	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	247	550	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	248	1404	✓
"	"	" Election " "	249	660	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	251	476	✓
"	"	" " "	250	80	✓
"	"	" " "	252	1769	✓
"	"	Department of Public Welfare	253	31220	✓
"	"	T. B. Riley & Sons	254	786	✓

1282541  
~~1266005~~



1921

88324 36

May 14 Reid of L. R. Forsythe as a rebate  
on Steam Roller.

100.-

May 14 Reid of State Treasurer on acct.  
of Lyspy Moth suppression.

3960

88463 96

May 11 Reid of Ralph P. Adams for sale  
of Lot 344 in Pine Ridge Cemetery to  
Harry Morton.

10.-

" " Reid of Ralph P. Adams for sale  
of Lot 166 in Hart Pond Cemetery to  
Guilford Dudley

20.-

H.P.

✓ 88493 96

April 2 Reid of Linn Bros on acct of credit  
on books. cancelled on school acct  
bill no 113-114-115

~~72.53~~

May 17 Reid of State Treasurer on acct.  
of Corporation Tax. Foreign.

1282

May 20 Reid of Bryan Bros. for  
repairs to fence on Acton Road

8.50

May 20 Int. on deposit for Mar.

26.16

88541 44



1921

March 15	T. B. Riley Sons	255	54 69 ✓
"	Mary E. Hines	256	36. — ✓
"	Ellen Linneagan	257	40. — ✓
"	Mrs. Gustaf Wikander	258	40. — ✓
"	E. J. Robbins	259	11 — ✓
"	Minnie A. Blakeslee	260	4 20 ✓
"	Georgia W. Queen	261	4 20 ✓
"	Mary K. Haley	262	4 20 ✓
"	Michael O'Brien	263	5 40 ✓
"	Mary A. Garvey	264	4 20 ✓
"	George Welch	265	5 40 ✓
"	George S. Elliott	266	5 40 ✓
"	James B. McQuade	267	8. — ✓
"	Hiram C. Sage	268	5 40 ✓
"	Edna F. Ballinger	269	10 — ✓
"	Thomas E. Roark	270	8. — ✓
"	A. J. Ellingwood	271	10. — ✓
"	George S. Reid	272	5 40 ✓
"	Katherine W. Riney	273	5 40 ✓
"	Margaret W. Edwards	274	5 40 ✓
"	Bayard C. Dean	275	5 40 ✓
"	Annie Shedd	276	5 40 ✓
"	Louis H. Jennison	277	10. — ✓
"	Daniel A. Reardon	278	8. — ✓
"	George A. McNulty	279	5 40 ✓
"	Lydia S. Barrie	280	5 40 ✓
"	Minnie A. Levine	281	5 40 ✓
"	Daniel E. Haley	282	8. — ✓
"	John H. Pratt	283	10. — ✓
"	Harmer W. Sweetser	284	5 40 ✓
"	George L. Waitt	285	5 40 ✓
"	Sidney E. Hupee	286	5 40 ✓
"	Pauline Lapham	287	4 20 ✓
"	Henry Bunce	288	5 40 ✓
"	Pearl M. Adams	289	4 20 ✓
"	Edith A. Perham	290	4 20 ✓
"	Annie C. Davis	291	4 20 ✓

12825 41  
~~12660 00~~

13199 70  
~~13033 74~~



1921

88541 44

May 24 Recd of Town of Dymersboro on acct.  
of forest fires. 13.15

" 24 Recd of Selectmen for rent of  
Town Hall (North). 42.50

" 31 Recd of Karl M. Perham on  
acct. of overdraft on bill. 4. -

" 31 Recd of Ross Spaulding Supt.  
of Town Farm as receipts from  
sales 21.48

May 31 Recd of Ross Spaulding Supt.  
of Town Farm as receipts from  
sales. 33.54

May 31 Recd Acct. of  
H. C. Fire Dist  
Tax of 1919 51.73  
Dmt 2.99 54.72  
Tax of 1920 110.06  
Dmt 2.75 112.81

May 31 Recd Acct of  
Chelmsford Water Dist.  
Tax of 1919 45.40  
Dmt 3.24  
Tax of 1920 82.69  
Dmt. 2.96

88957 93



1921

March 19 Pay Roll

13199 10  
13033 74

292 23 34 ✓

293 152. — ✓

294 273 26 ✓

295 3 50 ✓

13485 84

296 7 45 ✓

297 220 50 ✓

298 7 45 ✓

" 22 Lib. in City Trus. for Savings on acct.  
of overdraft of interest on Litchfield Trust fund

95 ✓

299 2 90 ✓

April 1 E. E. Smith Co.

300 1 30 ✓

301 6 60 ✓

302 14 ✓

303 19. — ✓

304 36 17 ✓

305 10 15 ✓

306 35. — ✓

307 76 75 ✓

308 2 50 ✓

309 228. — ✓

310 5. — ✓

311 6. — ✓

312 45 ✓

313 6 — ✓

314 1 33 ✓

315 35 ✓

316 11 — ✓

317 3 93 ✓

318 1 10 ✓

319 29 20 ✓

320 5 80 ✓

321 1 50 ✓

322 1 19 ✓

323 24. — ✓

14402 91

14237 55

6  
10  
11  
4



1921

88957 93

May 31 Recd on Acct. of Taxes

Tax of 1919

Poll Tax

6-

Personal

4 40

Real Estate

162 79

Moth

2 50

Interest

16.47

Tax of 1920

Personal Estate

46 81

Real Estate

1382 26

Moth Tax

4 88

Interest

80 80

906 64 84

June 4 Recd of Justin J. Pattee for rent  
of Town Hall (North)

52.-

June 4 Recd of E. G. Aikens for rent  
of Town Hall (Center)

18.-



1921

14402 91

April	1	Bartlett & How Co.	324	188 ✓	
"	"	Ame. Ry. Exp. Co.	325	63 ✓	
"	"	Pay Roll Mar. 24	326	209 40 ✓	
"	"	" " " "	327	148. - ✓	
"	"	" " " "	328	333 60 ✓	
"	"	Wm Gustaf Wikander	329	40 - ✓	
"	"	" Mary E. Hines	330	36. - ✓	
"	"	" Ellen Hinnigan	331	40 - ✓	
Mar.	28	Division of Accts. Reg. of Note # 25		2 - ✓	

April	1	Emma McConnell	332	14. - ✓	
"	"	E. W. Sumner	333	100. - ✓	
"	"	Walter Perham	334	500. - ✓	
"	"	E. C. Wright	335	24. - ✓	
"	"	F. E. Varney	336	775 ✓	
"	"	Walter H. Falls	337	20 55 ✓	
"	"	L. M. Locke	338	6 - ✓	
"	"	Charles T. Melvin	339	6. - ✓	
"	"	Emma McConnell	340	15 50 ✓	
"	"	A. S. Whitbeck	341	3 50 ✓	
"	"	J. H. Ryan	342	19 50 ✓	
"	"	George E. Shepherd	343	2 - ✓	
"	"	G. H. Morten	344	22 50 ✓	
"	"	" " "	345	240 ✓	
"	"	" " "	346	15. - ✓	
"	"	Joe Heister	347	6 25 ✓	
"	"	Charles D. Pettie	348	5. - ✓	
"	"	M. W. Boulter	349	146 62 ✓	
"	"	F. L. Pratt	350	88. - ✓	
"	"	Ame. Learning Co.	351	8 80 ✓	
"	"	The Central Savings Bank	352	38 30 ✓	
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	353	49.17 ✓	
"	"	Ame. Ry. Exp. Co.	354	1 23 ✓	
"	"	Philip Honohoe	355	5 50 ✓	

1632199  
16156634  
9  
15  
6







1921

				16321 99		
				16156 63		
April	1	Charles O. Robbins		356	5571	✓
"	"	B. T. M. R. R. Co.		357	15070	✓
"	"	Wilson Waters		358	400.-	✓
"	"	Geo. W. Hays		359	46.-	✓
"	"	P. H. Haley		360	75	✓
"	"	L. T. Parkhurst		361	1275	✓
"	"	" " "		362	1275	✓
"	"	A. Burnham		363	90.-	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	Mar. 31	364	186.-	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	Mar. 31	365	4020	✓
"	"	" "	" "	366	32180	✓
"	"	" "	" "	367	11510	✓
"	"	" "	" "	368	6880	✓
"	"	" "	" "	369	1534	✓
"	"	H. C. Kittledge		370	635	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken		371	50.-	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken		372	250	✓
"	"	Adams & Co.		373	98.-	✓
"	"	W. S. Hall		374	5833	✓
"	"	C. A. Aiken		375	650	✓
"	"	A. C. Perham		376	50.-	✓ 17944 21
"	"	Buffalo Steam Roller Co.		377	5675.-	✓
"	"	Walter H. Falls		378	957	✓
"	"	F. W. Santamone		379	325	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp.		380	1036	✓ 10,51
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst		381	23.-	✓
"	"	Wamsit Natl. Bank Int. on Note #25			31833	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp		382	58	✓
"	"	" " " "		383	1158	✓
"	"	" " " "		384	58	✓
"	"	Pay Roll		385	21180	✓
"	"	" "		386	114.12	✓
"	"	Pay Roll		387	4780	✓
"	"	" "		388	11260	✓
"	"	Pay Roll		389	10294	✓

24751 08  
24585 72







1921

April	11	Pay Roll	390	130 40	✓	130 40
"	11	North Cheshire Coal Co.	391	155.60	✓	
"	"	" " " "	392	44. —	✓	
"	"	" " " "	393	33. —	✓	
"	"	A. S. Whitbeck	394	3 50	✓	
"	15	E. W. Sumpter.	395	16 11	✓	
"	"	F. E. Bickford.	396	5. —	✓	
"	"	T. B. Riley & Sons	397	28 91	✓	
"	"	" " " "	398	55 63	✓	
"	"	E. T. Adams	399	13 27	✓	
"	"	A. S. Whitbeck	400	3 50	✓	
"	"	Ellen Klumegan	401	40. —	✓	
"	"	Mary E. Hines	402	36. —	✓	
"	"	Mrs. Gustaf Wikander	403	40. —	✓	
"	"	Emma McConnell	404	15 50	✓	
"	"	Adams & Co.	405	17. —	✓	
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	406	1. —	✓	
"	"	" " " "	407	5.04	✓	
"	"	E. W. Sumpter.	408	63 43	✓	
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	409	48.10	✓	
"	"	John B. Emerson	410	55 88	✓	
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	411	3 78	✓	
"	"	Lowell Sun	412	<del>4.73</del> 4.50	✓	4 50
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	413	1 26	✓	
"	"	" " " "	414	1 26	✓	
"	"	" " " "	415	1 89	✓	
"	"	Roy Lakin	416	24. —	✓	
"	"	Albert O. Guerin	417	24. —	✓	
"	"	H. C. Sumpter.	418	50. —	✓	
"	"	Middlesex County Bureau	419	200. —	✓	
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	420	71 28	✓	
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	421	50 30	✓	
"	"	Ralph Berg	422	<del>1.60</del> 1.60	✓	
"	"	Valbat Glywood & Chem Co.	423	6 28	✓	
"	"	Walter Merrill	424	1 80	✓	
"	"	Adelbert Adams	425	5 50	✓	

26003.40

2583927







1921

April 15	H. M. Sturtevant P. H. Haley	426	1128 ✓	
" "	Lowell Courier Citizen Co.	427	378 ✓	
" "	F. L. Fletcher	428	570 ✓	
" "	P. H. Haley	429	56 ✓	
" "	James R. Hooker	430	3250 ✓	
" "	Fred A. Vinal	431	39 - ✓	
" "	George Small	432	1050 ✓	
" "	" "	433	4 - ✓	
" "	City of Lowell	434	2 - ✓	
" "	M. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	435	625 ✓	
" "	Owen A. Scollan Est.	436	5832 ✓	
" "	Ame. Exp. Co.	437	103 ✓	
" "	Barthlett & How Co.	438	10 ✓	
" "	Fletcher & Donovan Co.	439	430 ✓	
" "	" " "	440	3111 ✓	
" "	Redman & Russell Lumber Co.	441	3242 ✓	
" "	Wm. P. Procter Co.	442	2505 ✓	
" "	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	443	850 ✓	
" "	C. B. Coburn Co.	444	1617 ✓	
" "	Ame. Ry. Exp. Co.	445	101 ✓	
" "	M. Robbins & Son	446	83 - ✓	
" "	" " " "	447	83 - ✓	
" "	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	448	<del>682</del> 50 ✓	
" "	Lowell Electric Light Corp.	449	810 ✓	
" "	G. T. Parkhurst	450	5 - ✓	
" "	" " "	451	5 - ✓	
" "	" " "	452	2 - ✓	
" "	" " "	453	215 ✓	
" "	" " "	454	2 - ✓	
" "	" " "	455	2 - ✓	
" "	Wm. E. Bellville	456	100 - ✓	
" "	S. E. Roster	457	5 - ✓	
" "	Dept. of Public Welfare	458	230 - ✓	
" "	H. H. P. Coaf Co.	459	147 - ✓	
" "	A. L. Ballard Co.	460	889 ✓	
" "	J. H. Sparks	461	15 - ✓	

26003 40  
~~25839 27~~  
 27677 62  
 27512 99

6  
 6  
 14  
 7







1921

				27677 62	
				<del>27512 99</del>	
April	15	T. B. Riley & Sons	462	12 21	✓
"	"	Howell Electric Light Corp.	463	2 70	✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	464	3 20	✓
"	"	L. O. Robbins	465	114 89	✓
"	"	Pay Roll Apr. 14	466	225 -	✓
"	"	" " " "	467	339 20	✓
"	"	" " " "	468	175 50	✓
"	"	" " " "	469	39 60	✓
"	15	Adv. of Accounts Reg. of Note # 26		2 -	✓
"	18	The Central Savings Bank Out of Note # 26		342.01	✓
"	18	Deposited in City Ins. for Savings Hodson Fund		100. -	✓
Apr.	18	Pay Roll	470	277 17	✓
"	"	" "	471	205.89	✓
"	"	" "	472	49 96	✓
"	"	" "	473	8 10	✓
"	"	" "	474	<del>100.00</del> 100 74	✓
"	"	Pay Roll	475	38 78	✓
"	"	" "	476	169 26	✓
"	"	" "	477	20 59	✓
"	"	" "	478	227 69	✓
"	"	" "	479	69 30	✓
"	"	" "	480	240 17	✓
"	"	R. Spaulding	481	75 -	✓
"	"	John C. Bennett	482	18 70	✓
"	"	George E. Shepherd	483	5 -	✓
"	"	J. Lushington Co.	484	6 -	✓
"	"	George Stuart	485	47.85	✓
"	"	A. M. Warner	486	4 80	✓
"	"	L. O. Robbins	487	107 15	✓
"	"	Leonard Machine Co.	488	658.88	✓
"	"	Phillips Monahoe	489	5 -	✓
"	"	N. E. Rubber Tire Supply	490	50. -	✓
				31419.96	
				<del>31254 59</del>	







1921

May	2	Wack Motor Truck Co.	491	291	✓
"	"	M. E. Metal Culvert Co.	492	102.60	✓
"	"	W. E. Adams	493	46.50	✓
"	"	Charles Randlett	494	5.10	✓
"	"	George Stuart	495	40.15	✓
"	"	Wm. P. Proctor Co.	496	22.04	✓
"	"	M. C. Machine & Sup. Co.	498	1.34	✓
"	"	M. E. Road Machinery Co.	499	8.76	✓
"	"	The Alden Spear's Sons Co.	499	46.40	✓
"	"	Henry C. Kittredge	497	1.-	✓
"	"	Macone Bros. Garage	501	.75	✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	502	29.40	✓
"	"	The Central Savings Bank Prin	503	32.50	— ✓
"	"	" " " " Int	504	10.40	— ✓
"	"	" " " " Int.	505	22.50	✓
"	"	" " " " Int	506	36.00	— x ✓
"	"	" " " " Prin.	506	24.00	— x ✓
"	"	Stewart Mackay	507	300.-	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	508	100.-	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	509	2.25	✓
"	"	James T. Deahy	510	15.50	✓
"	"	" " "	511	5.90	✓
"	"	Ellen Kinnigan	512	40.-	✓
"	"	Mary E. Hines	513	36.-	✓
"	"	Mrs Gustaf Wikander	514	40.-	✓
"	"	Mr. & Mrs Engstrom	515	35.-	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	516	1.35	✓
"	"	H. L. Parkhurst Coal Co.	517	74.25	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	518	55.87	✓
"	"	A. F. Webb	519	11.20	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	520	14.76	✓
"	"	E. W. Sweetser	521	18.52	✓
"	"	J. Cushing Co.	522	7.55	✓
"	"	" " "	523	15.55	✓
"	"	E. T. Adams	524	8.21	✓
"	"	Lowell Electric Light Corp	525	11.50	✓
"	"	" " "	526	75	✓
"	"	" " "	527	1.40	✓

31419.96  
~~31254.59~~  
 39594.97  
~~39429.60~~

8  
 13  
 12  
 8  
 2







## TOWN OF CHELMSFORD

CHELMSFORD, MASS., ..... 192.....

To .....

Dr. ....

		add	deduct.
No.	13	71. —	
"	94	90 30	
"	130	.02	
"	133	4. —	
"	234	04	
"	412		23
"	422		1. —
"	448	50	
"	474	74	
"	114115-116 school book		12 53
		166.60	13 76
		13.76	
		152.84	

Cash should be less.



No. ....

**VOUCHER**

19

\$

Appropriation or Account

85203.60



1921

May	2	The Sweet & Libby Co.	528	35. -	✓	
"	"	Frost Insecticide Co.	529	3 15	✓	
"	"	Talbot Hyewood & Chem. Co.	530	4 20	✓	
"	"	F. W. Merrill	531	12 45	✓	
"	"	A. C. Perham	532	8. -	✓	
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	533	75 37	✓	
"	"	Geo. E. Shepherd	534	52 70	✓	
"	"	R. P. Adams	535	3 10	✓	
"	"	Wm. M. Parlee	536	11 40	✓	
"	"	Adelbert B. Adams	537	10 66	✓	
"	"	Walter H. Merrill	538	10 90	✓	
"	"	Lowell Courier Citizen	539	1 26	✓	
"	"	The Packham Bros	540	9 75	✓	
"	"	Frank E. Phillips	541	1. -	✓	
"	"	Richard Mccluskey	542	25	✓	
"	"	F. E. Varney	543	3 25	✓	
"	"	Hobbs & Warren	544	2 06	✓	
"	"	James F. Kaffney	545	25	✓	
"	"	F. E. Varney	546	25	✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Fire Dept. G. H. M.	547	14. -	✓	
"	"	" " " "	548	13 25	✓	
"	"	Jose de Costa	549	6 25	✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Fire Dept. G. H. M.	550	5 80	✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Fire Dept. G. H. M.	551	6 63	✓	
"	"	Le. A. Petrie	552	14. -	✓	
"	"	H. M. Sturtevant	553	5. -	✓	
"	"	Le. V. Melvin	554	6. -	✓	
"	"	Wm. L. M. Locke	555	6. -	✓	
"	"	Geo. W. Hlay	556	46. -	✓	
"	"	Wilson Waters	557	400. -	✓	
"	"	H. W. Sweeper	558	3. -	✓	
"	"	E. T. Adams	559	3 76	✓	
"	"	" " "	560	10 74	✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	561	3. -	✓	
"	"	J. H. Knight	562	16. -	✓	
"	"	T. Laurin M. H.	563	25	✓	

39594 97  
39429 6040399 65  
40234 288  
10  
12  
4







M..... \$.....  
 Day Book Pages..... Paid.....  
 ..... Bal.....

Chelmsford, Mass., ..... 190

Bought of **E. W. SWEETSER**  
 DEALER IN  
**Meats, Poultry and Oysters**  
 Canned Goods, Condiments, Sauces, Etc. Nuts, Fruits  
 and Vegetables of all kinds in their season.  
 TERMS CASH.

MANUFACTURED BY BOSTON LEDGER AND PRINTING CO., BOSTON, MASS.

194	✓	A. G. Scobouée	13 50
195	✓	"	3 50
196	✓	"	7 25
197	✓	"	12 —
198	✓	"	17 —
199	✓	"	2 —
200	✓	"	1 —
110	✓	"	62.25 6 —
201	✓	E. T. Adams	601
191	✓	" " 57.81	45.80
97	✓	Lowell Electric Light	378
205	✓	"	410
186	✓	"	662 —
139	✓	"	682 50
193	✓	J. Cushing Co	90 30
94	✓	" " "	45 75
76	✓	Standard Oil Co	77 50
77	✓	" " "	64 —
220	✓	" " "	64 —
96	✓	A. F. Webb	70 9
122	✓		670
192	✓		25 00



181	✓	A. S. Conline	3617
126	✓	" "	3617
203	✓	W. H. Falls ✓	1298
188	✓	E. J. Robbins.	17625
189	✓	" " "	205—
187	✓	" " "	59.7
165	✓	A. Bunker	90—
163	✓	S. E. Roster	2485
178	✓	Eld Sumner	10.—
179	✓	Smith & Brooks	7975
171	✓	James A. Shanley	20.—
148	✓	H. M. S.	649
132	✓	" " "	3—
167	✓	" " "	575
157	✓	P. H. Haley	330

$$\begin{array}{r} 7774 \\ 44.50 \\ \hline 3324 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 50.01 \\ 44.50 \\ \hline 0551 \end{array}$$



1921

May	2	Arthur G. Scoboria	564	250 ✓	40399 65
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	565	675 ✓	40234 28
"	"	J. R. Parkhurst	566	4205 ✓	
"	"	E. Wesley Lyons	567	950 ✓	
"	"	E. W. Hoolley	568	3 — ✓	
"	"	Chelmsford Water Dist.	569	3 — ✓	
"	"	Wm. S. Hall	570	5833 ✓	
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	571	358 ✓	
"	"	" " " "	572	544 ✓	

May	2	Division of Accounts Reg. Note #27		2 — ✓	
"	3	Central Savings Bank Int. on Note #27		319.44 ✓	
"	7	Pay Roll	573	19424 ✓	
"	"	" "	574	11835 ✓	
"	"	" "	575	12004 ✓	
"	"	" "	576	17470 ✓	6
"	"	Mary E. Hines	577	5657 ✓	7
"	"	Mrs. Gustaf Wikander	578	6285 ✓	8
"	"	" Ellen Hinnegan	579	6285 ✓	5
"	7	Division of Accounts Reg. of Note #28		2 — ✓	

SEP. ✓ 41478 47

May	13	Wanamit National Bank Int. on Note #28		250. — ✓	41728 47 — 41728.47
May	14	Pay Roll	580	2805 ✓	
"	"	" "	581	21131 ✓	
"	"	" "	582	20350 ✓	
"	"	" "	583	4455 ✓	
"	"	" "	584	5048 ✓	
"	"	J. R. Lookin	585	2450 ✓	
"	"	" "	586	30 — ✓	
"	"	Fred G. Vinal	587	5550 ✓	
"	"	Walter E. Vinal	588	560 ✓	

✓ 42547.63 ✓  
42382.26







# Wamesit National Bank

Charge Town of Chelmsford \$ 3. #

Revenue stamps for vote

12/17/17



447.1



1921

May	16	George Small	589	19. -	✓
"	"	City of Lowell	590	1. -	✓
"	"	H. D. Parkhurst Coal Co.	591	8.75	✓
"	"	Geo. W. Rickard & Son	592	6. -	✓
"	"	C. B. Coburn Co.	593	1.90	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	594	3.50	✓
"	"	C. H. Perry	595	6.80	✓
"	"	Marshall L. Alling	596	25	✓
"	"	The Lowell Electric Light Corp.	597	4.30	✓
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	598	4.50	✓
		cancelled.	599		
"	"	T. B. Riley & Sons	600	70	✓
"	"	Wakefield Daily Star	601	17.50	✓
"	"	P. B. Murphy	602	2.90	✓
"	"	Thomas Lee	603	41.85	✓
"	"	<del>Harry C. Kittredge</del> cancelled.	604		
"	"	P. H. Haley	605	28.84	✓
"	"	G. W. Parkhurst	606	4.54	✓
"	"	Alfred F. Foote	607	5. -	✓
"	"	Wack Motor Truck Co.	608	38.28	✓
"	"	Redman & Russell	609	57.19	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	610	7.50	✓
"	"	Charles O. Robbins	611	94.66	✓
"	"	Erwin E. Smith Co.	612	23.35	✓
"	"	" " " "	613	6.08	✓
"	"	W. J. Kneeland	614	24.50	✓
"	"	J. Bushing Co.	615	6. -	✓
"	"	John C. Bennett	616	4.50	✓
"	"	Walter Perham	617	38. -	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	618	4.76	4.76 <sup>0K</sup>
"	"	H. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	619	4.60	✓
"	"	F. C. Bryan	620	4.44	✓
"	"	James Alcorn	621	6. -	✓
"	"	The Lowell Electric Light Co.	622	682.50	✓
"	"	The Parkhurst Press	623	2.50	✓
"	"	Lowell Gas Light Co.	624	1.34	











M.....\$.....  
 Day Book Pages.....Paid.....  
 Bal.....

Chelmsford, Mass.,.....190

Bought of **E. W. SWEETSER**  
 DEALER IN  
**Meats, Poultry and Oysters**  
 Canned Goods, Condiments, Sauces, Etc. Nuts, Fruits  
 and Vegetables of all kinds in their season.

TERMS CASH.

MANUFACTURED BY BOSTON LEDGER AND PRINTING CO., BOSTON, MASS.

June 14	G. H. Wilson	int	✓	3 84
May 25	Bureau of Statistcs		✓	2 —
Apr 3	W. A. P. — Tax		✓	231 95
" "	Buttles Fund		✓	300 —
" "	Edwards "		✓	250 —
" 15	Bureau of S. —		✓	2 —
" 22	Central Bank int		✓	253 —
May 18	" " "		✓	250 —
" 25	Bureau of S		✓	2 —
" 22	C. F. Butterfield		✓	280 50
" 25	Central Bank int		✓	215 83
June 5	W. A. P.		✓	189 03
" 14	Waverlet Bank		✓	15 —
" "	" " int		✓	337 50
" 17	" " "		✓	945 —
" "	Bureau of S		✓	2 —
" 20	Emm. P		✓	23 75
" "	Elizabeth A. — E		✓	23 75
" "	" " "		✓	35 63
July 13	Bureau of S		✓	2 —
July 19	Central Bank int		✓	81 15
" 26	May A. H.		✓	23 75
Aug 10	Bureau of S		✓	2 —
" 19	Waverlet — B Int.		✓	32 81
Oct 1	C. F. B.		✓	104 57
" 21	" " "		✓	3583 75
" 25	W. A. P.		✓	1772 86
" 26	J. O. Hayden		✓	5396 84
				29347 51



29 347 51

Nov.	1	Wanamit Bank		15 658 34
"	"	Central "	✓	10 300 —
"	15	" "	✓	8 —
"	"	" "	✓	10 —
"	16	Wanamit	✓	2 500 —
"	"	Lutz Mrs. M. M. & P. J. F.	✓	200 —
"	20	Central Bank	✓	5 —
"	"	" "	✓	8 —
"	15	State Tax	✓	10 820. —
"	"	" H. "	✓	20 74 55
				<u>101 970 40</u>
Dec	14	Bureau of Sta	✓	10. —
"	20	L. J. D.	✓	36 66 25
		E. J. D.	✓	10 23 75
		M. G. H.	✓	10 23 75
		E. A. E.	✓	10 19 91
			✓	15 85 63
			✓	9 27 16
			✓	<u>718. 83</u>

Nov 19 Amt 1118 95.68.  
250.  
 1121 45 68

165 898.20  
 111 895.68

54002 52

50 862 71

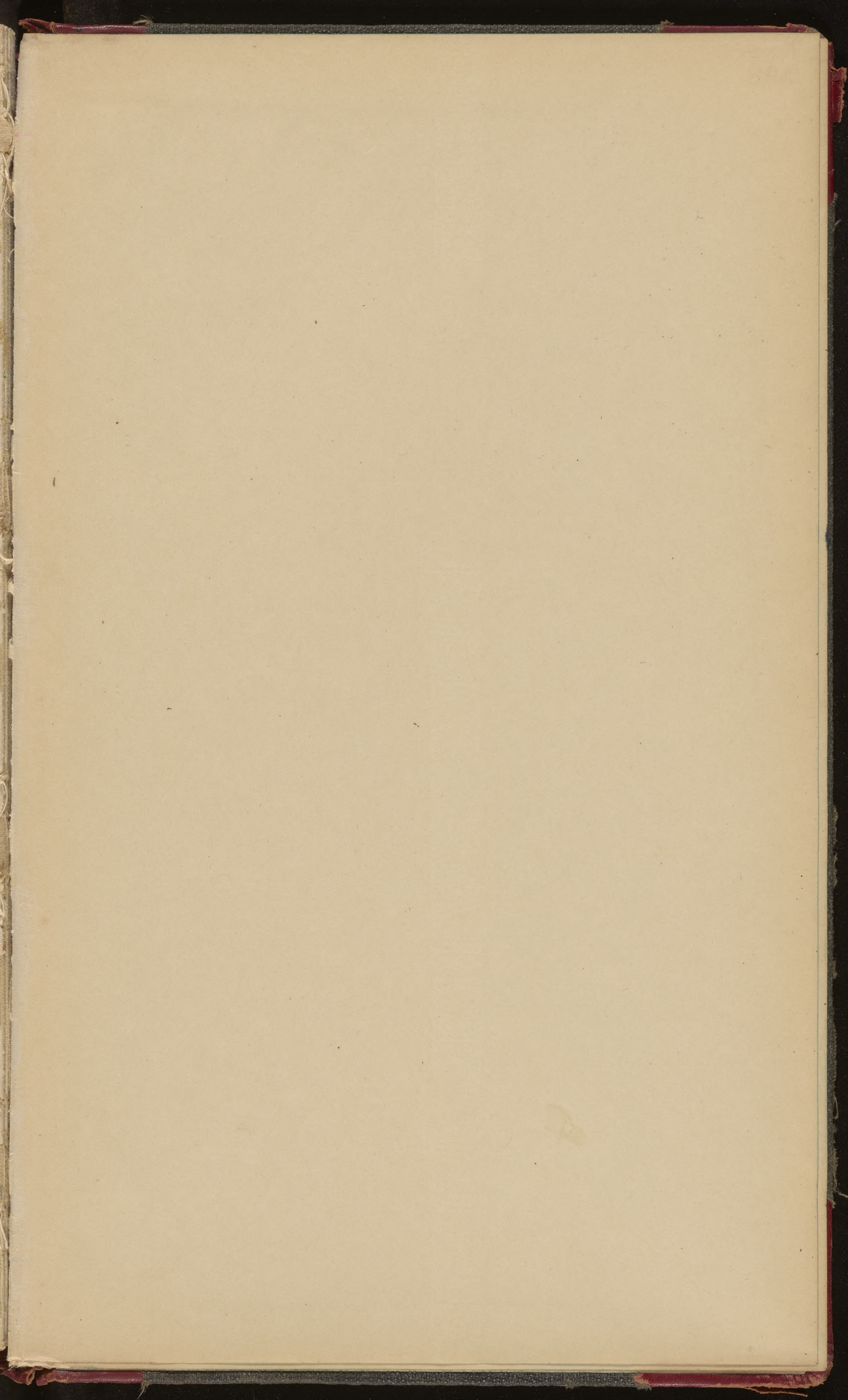
104 863.23

Schools





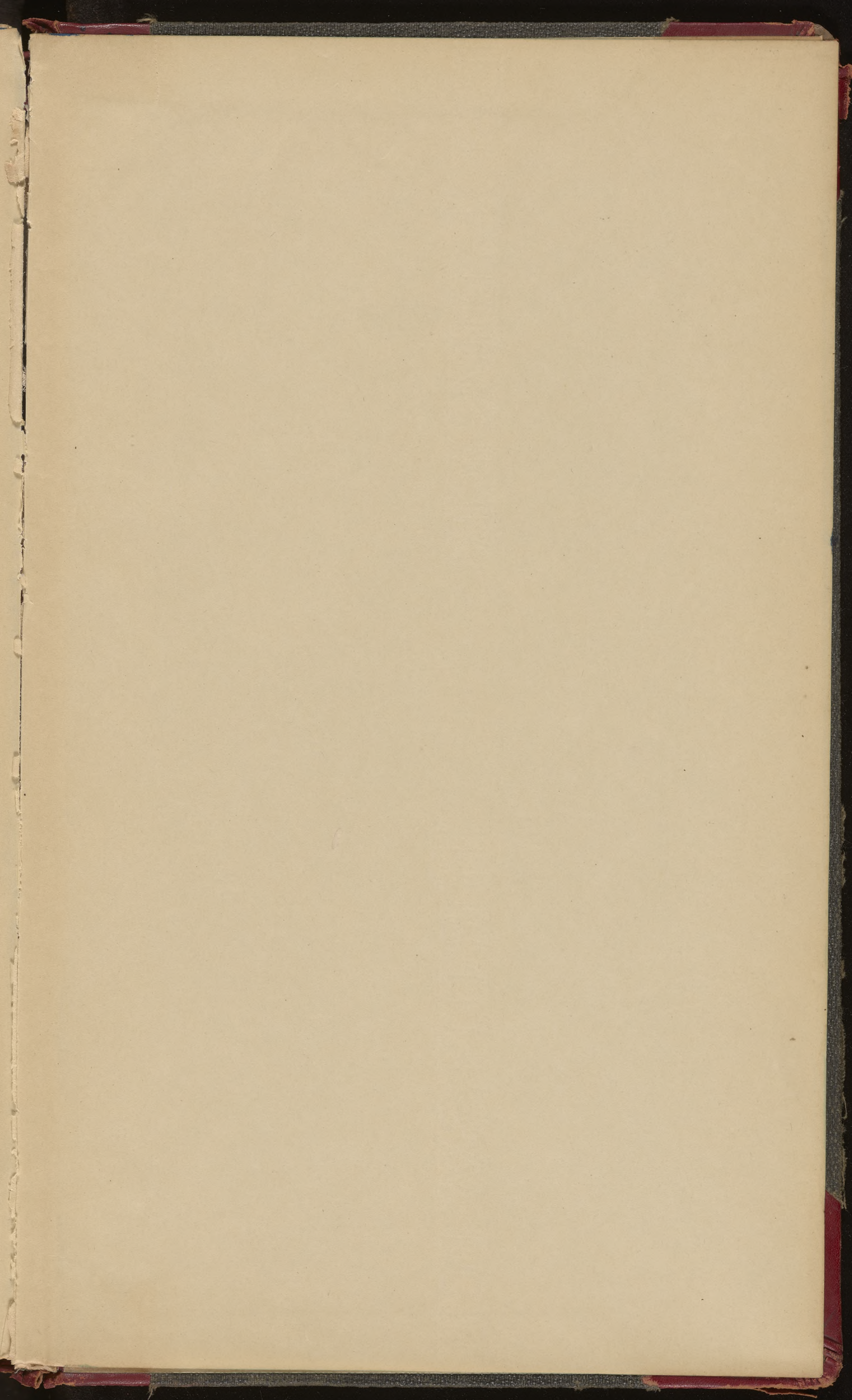


















$$\begin{array}{r} 165.37 \\ 39429.60 \\ \hline 39594.97 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.37 \\ 40234.28 \\ \hline 40399.65 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.37 \\ 42382.26 \\ \hline 42547.63 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 136.05 \\ 45.75 \\ \hline 90.30 \\ 71. \\ \hline 161.30 \\ 4. \\ \hline 50. \\ 74 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1705.51 \\ 71 \\ \hline 76 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 166.54 \\ 1.23 \\ \hline 165.31 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 161.30 \\ 4961.99 \\ \hline 5123.29 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 4253310 \\ 18281 \\ 16284 \\ \hline 4238222 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 4886817 \\ 165.37 \\ \hline 4886817 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 4. \\ 3.2 \\ 3.7 \\ 7 \\ 5 \\ \hline 3404.24 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.32 \\ 11449.17 \\ \hline 11614.49 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 161.32 \\ 4 \\ \hline 165.32 \\ 8966.97 \\ \hline 9132.29 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 161.32 \\ 7991.68 \\ \hline 8153.00 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.36 \\ 14207.55 \\ \hline 14402.91 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.36 \\ 13033.74 \\ \hline 13199.10 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.36 \\ 12660.05 \\ \hline 12825.41 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.36 \\ 1.23 \\ \hline 164.13 \\ 25839.27 \\ \hline 26003.40 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 164.13 \\ 50 \\ \hline 164.63 \\ 27512.99 \\ \hline 27677.62 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.36 \\ 16156.63 \\ \hline 16321.99 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 165.36 \\ 24585.72 \\ \hline 24751.08 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 164.63 \\ .74 \\ \hline 165.37 \\ 31254.59 \\ \hline 31419.96 \end{array}$$



Get	# 13	✓ -	8. =	should be	79.00
Mar	# 94	✓ -	45.75		136.05
	# 133	✓ -	10.00	" "	14.00
	# 412	✓ -	4.73	" "	4.50
	# 422	✓ -	1.60	" "	.60
# 114-115-116 credit entered of 12.53		✓ -	682. -	" "	682.50
	" 448	✓ -	100. -	" "	100.74
	" 474	✓ -			
			852.08		
					1017.39
					852.08
					165.31

# 130 Should be 166.02 ✓  
 234 85.83 " 85.87 ✓  
 46800.  
 850  
 47650  
 29352.  
 12000.  
 770.02  
 21.  
 56002  
 12000.

807.35  
 12.53  
 794.82

7536  
 1253  
 6283

2580  
 2553  
 1327  
 9691  
 1253  
 8438  
 3046  
 1253  
 1793







No. ....

**TREASURER'S RECEIPTS**

..... ending ..... 192.....

\$.....

---

---

BACK 2



N. B.—All Poll Taxes Must be Paid within 14 days of Date of this Bill which is a Demand for said Tax

**NOTICE**

For the convenience of the Tax Payers I will be at the following places

**JULY 13**

Bickford's Store, West Chelmsford, from 10.30 to 11.15 a.m.

Post Office, North Chelmsford, from 12.00 to 2 p.m.

At Emerson's Store, South Chelmsford, from 9 to 9.45 a.m.

Three dollars of this and of each five dollar poll tax of the years 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923 is imposed to meet the requirements of chapter two hundred eighty-three of the General Acts of 1919 to provide for the payment thereby authorized to soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts who served in the war with Germany.

**E. W. SWEETSER**

Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Post Office Address

**CHELMSFORD, MASS.**

Chelmsford, Mass., July 8, 1920

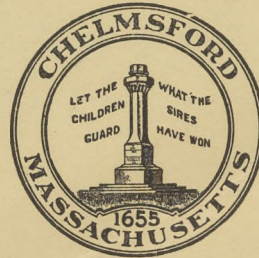
Mr. ....

**Your Poll Tax for 1920 \$ 5.00**

**Costs**

\$ .....

\$ .....



**1920**

Received Payment, ..... 19

COLLECTOR

**Do Not Detach this Coupon**

**1920**

District No. ....

Poll - - \$ 5.00

Costs - - \$ .....

\$ .....

When payment is made please bring this bill with you or send it with your remittance.

Enclose stamp if receipt is to be returned by mail.

Postage Stamps NOT taken in payment of Taxes.



13605

~~45.75~~

3942960  
16537

90.30  
71

1705.51  
71

39594.97

16130  
496199

1776.51

512329

4023428

16537

1615663

373324  
71

3804.24

40399.65

16536

1632199

16130  
4

4172847  
16537

16

2458572

16530  
02

41893.64

16536

24751.08

16532  
7991.68  
815700

16536  
23

896697  
16532

165.13  
1

164.12

9132.29

2583927  
164.13

11449.17  
16532

2600340

11614.49

164.13  
50

16532  
04

164.63

2751299

16536  
12660.05

27677.62

1282541

164.63  
74

1303374  
16536

16537

31254.59

13199.10

31419.96

1423755  
16536

1440291



Schoolbook

37794.82 ✓

Treas. book

41893.84 ✓

Total

79688.66

5525.38

Plus, last warrants

85214.04

ELWS.

85203.60

J.L.M.

10.44

538.19

4987.19

1404  
3.60  
10.44

37784.38

41893.84

79678.22

5525.38

85203.60

37794.82

41903.84

79698.66

5525.38

85224.04

12.53

85211.51

41728.47

165.37

41893.84







